

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ tɔɲ kema ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

¹ Brese Tiyufulus, mɔ a kyɔ kyoree waa mɔ wore gyenkreese ne mɔ a kyoree fo-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔ lee mɔ asun kaase bɔ fo nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa soso-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kame-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bɔ fo san ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa soso-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amɔ, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o elen nee bɔ kaapo mɔ asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔ tee bamo e mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamo, ne ɔ bee n̄aa, ne ɔ bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamo iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, na bɔ n̄u feye kasentɲi nee mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Ne baa n̄u mɔ, ne bamo aa mɔ a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen.

⁴ San amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ aa bamo a bee ba gyi ateese san kɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bɔ-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ.

⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ bɔ asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mɔ-rɔ Wuribware e sa a mɔ

kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiinɛ timaa amɔ bo gyee mone.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

⁶ Saɲ ko, bamɔ aa Yeesuu a beɛ gyanɲɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanɲɛ, amɔ saɲ mon tɛɛ fɔ feyɛ fɔ kɔrɛ kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinɲaa sa anɛ Isireelii awuye aaa?”

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Ketɔ kemaa elɛn bo n se kesareɛ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amose-ɔ, a mon gye mone asɛn feyɛ mon' pini nyanɲɛ ko a ketɔ nɛ ke e waa-ɔ.

⁸ Amaa ketɔ nɛ mon' pini-o e gye feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wɔrɛ, na mon' nare tɔwe atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mone a ɲu feyɛ mɔ a waa, na asɛn nɛ mone a nu feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe saɲ nɛ m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ mfee na anɛ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na ɲkee kayɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ.”

⁹ Yeesuu a deɲ tɔwe anɛn lowe-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ yere ba deere, nɛ kowore ko a bo mwiire mɔ se, nɛ bo mon lee bo kee mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a saɲ bo yere ba deere soso-ɔ, na Yeesuu mɔ e yɔ, nɛ puri amɔ-rɔ anyare anyɔ ko mɔ nɛ bo buɲ atɔ fufuri-o a lee bamɔ se.

¹¹ Nɛ baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feyɛ, “Galileya sweere se awuye, ntetɔ nɛ nɛ mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ nɛ ɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e beɛ kinɲi a ɔ ba feyɛ anɛn mɔ nɛ mone a ɲu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mɔ dɛɛ.”

Ɔko nɛ oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

12 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinɔi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ.

13 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔn Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ man-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamɔ abansɔrɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

14 Kekyan mɔ-rɔ mfen ne bamɔ aa akyee ne bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Yeessuu si-o na Yeessuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanɔe san kɛmaa ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

15 Bɔ fɔ nke nyɔ kɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a bɔ gyanɔe. Ba waa asɛɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye,

16 “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔne a nyinɔi si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapɔ anɛn ne baa kra Yeessuu-o. Kɛtɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a kyɔ kaapɔ anɛ ɔdedaapɔ Deefid anɛn ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ.

17 Yudas dɛɛ o tii anɛ se nee, ne anɛ nyanɔe a lee mɔ feye anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

18 (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wɔre mɔ-ɔ, nyinɔi si feye Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ ɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se dɛɛ ne ɔɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee.

19 Ne Yerusalem awuye a nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amɔ mfen kenyaɔe bamɔ aye-rɔ feye Akɛɛdama, kaase e kaapɔ feye Mbogya sweere.)

20 To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ aye kii ketaakpan, na sese ma kyena mfeɲ.*

Ne a beɛ a bɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔko yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanpe kusun.*

21-22 Amose-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a ane lee ɔko na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeessu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asen. Sese amɔ waa ɔko ne ɔ gya ane aa ane nyanpe Yeessu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kaye-rɔ, lee hareɛ san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asese asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeessu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

23 Peetroo a sa sen sa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ beɛ ba tee mɔ ε Yusutus-o), na ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Matiyas-ɔ.

24-25 Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kema mfeɛre-rɔ na kakponɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔne na ebaye a yaa mɔ mfeɲ ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

26 Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amɔ ɔko. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ se.

* 1:20 Kilin 69.25. * 1:20 Kilin 109.8.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ Saɲ ko, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee ε Pentikos-o† a fo-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a gyanɲe toɲ koɲko.

² Mfeɲ ne baa nu elawo ko a lee sosɔ na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya boɔɔ loɲ ne baa gyanɲe bo te mo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

³ Ne baa nu ato ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee sosɔ, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabreɲ bweeto bo ywee okemaa ne o te kekyaɲ amo-rɔ-ɔ kuɲu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee okemaa se. Ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e moɲ gye bamo aye-rɔ senja-ɔ.

⁵ Saɲ-ɔ mo, Yudaa awuye bweeto ko mo ne baa tu yo bo te kaye-rɔ sweere peee se-ɔ a bee ba bo gyanɲe Yerusalem maɲ-no.

⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawo amo a lee Yeessuu a akɔregyipo a loɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamo-rɔ bweeto a bo gyanɲe na bo nu keto ne ki de bamo-ɔ. Ne aa kpeɲ bamo eye, a lee feye bamo a nu bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamo se-ɔ, okemaa e sa bamo aye-rɔ senja.

⁷ Bo moɲ nu keto ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bo ye, “Nee asese mo ne ba sa senja mfaanee-ɔ peee gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee ε?”

⁸ Ne nteto ya waa se ne ane okemaa ne ɔ bo mfee-ɔ i nu bamo a sa ane okemaa sweere se a senja-ɔ?

⁹ Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mo a lee Medeya, bokɔ mo Ilam. Ne bokɔ mo a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se.

10 Ne boko a lee Firigiya, boko mo Pamfiliya, boko mo Igyipiti, boko a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireenee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma man-nɔ.

11 Ane pɛɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye bɛɛɛ asese langyan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne boko mo a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mo i nu bamo a de ane okemaa sweere se a senja-ɔ ba towe ato dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

12 Ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne bamo mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amo-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

13 Amaa boko fɛraa e mase bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba towe feye, “Asese mo pɛɛɛ a bwee nee!”

Peetroo abwaresen kotowe

14 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a koso yere. Ne Peetroo a lee bamo ya bo yere akato-rɔ, ne ɔ sa senja gywii asese ne baa gyanje mfen-ɔ. Ne ɔ yase mo bore-ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “M beko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu ketɔ ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ.

15 Asese mo, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye anen ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyɔmo san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyowe mon tɛ dan.

16 Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Yowel a towe amo asen abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ nee.

17 ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaamɛ ne mo e waa nke lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mo e sa a mo kufwiije-o bo ywee okemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, e tɔwe
ketɔ ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ,
na mone ayaafɔre ɲu mɔ atɔ idee-ro,
na mone anyanbrɛɛ ku mɔ asen-ɔ idee.

18 N yɛ, ɲke lalalɔwe amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e sa
a mɔ kufwiɲe-o bɔ ywee anya gbaa se,
akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, na bɔ tɔwe ketɔ kemaa
ne mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapo bamɔ-ɔ.

19 Mɔ e kaapo mɔ keyaalen awore-rɔ na sweere se.
Mone i ɲu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔɔre
bweetɔ.

20 Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye
mbogya-ɔ,
pwɛɛ na kake dabe dabe ne mɔ e ba-ɔ dɛɛ fɔ.

21 Na san amɔ, m morɔwe okemaa
ne o su a ɔ tee mɔ-ɔ.* ”

22 Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye,
mone pɛɛɛ a nu Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi asen, bɛɛɛ?
Mɔ e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se waa
akpenyeetɔ na atɔ dabe dabe bweetɔ mone ase
mfɛɛ. Mone pɛɛɛ nyi amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mone
akatɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne anen a atɔ amɔ
e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mɔ sun bɔ kyɔɲwe
mone.

23 Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bɔ yere kyee feye
ba taa Yeesuu a bɔ sa mone, ne mone a sa ne
aborokɔnɛpɔ a da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ
se mɔɔ.

24 Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne
ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye

* 2:21 Yɔwel 2.28-32 (LXX).

Wuribware mɔŋ sa lowi kpa feyε ɔ nya mɔ se keyaalenɔ.

²⁵ Bɔ lee feyε ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a kyoreε mɔ asenɔ waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε,

‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ɲu feyε fɔ bɔ mɔ ase san kema. Aneɔ ne fɔ bɔ mɔ kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔraa mɔ.

²⁶ Amose ne mɔ eyee a yuri mɔ,
ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ e tɔwe fɔ kunu si asenɔ.
ne n de temaa, a lee feyε ɲ nyi feyε,

²⁷ mɔ a gye fɔ keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
fɔ maa yɔwe mɔ kra a o sii alowipo-rɔ,
fɔ maa sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɔta-rɔ.

²⁸ Fɔ a kaapo mɔ kpa ne ɔ yaa mɔ ɲkpa-rɔ-ɔ,
na, mɔ ya yɔ fɔ ase, mɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ.’*

²⁹ Mɔ kosobee-ana, mon' nu neeneε feyε Owure Deefid, ane ɔdedaapo dabe, mɔ deε a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kegyeranɔta san ke bɔ mfee bɔ fɔ ndɔ. Amose-ɔ n gye mɔ eyee asenɔ ne ɔ deε ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.

³⁰ Deefid amɔ deε ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaameε-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feyε Wuribware a waa etan feyε ɔ sa a mɔ ananagyi-o ɔko gyi kuwure feyε aneɔ ne mɔ fɔnfɔn a gyi-o deε.

³¹ Ketɔ ne ɔ kyɔ ɲu feyε Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ waa, ne ɔ kyoreε amɔ asenɔ-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware i kyiɲi Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware mɔŋ sa a mɔ kra sii alowipo-rɔ. Ne ɔ mɔŋ sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɔta-rɔ-ɔ.

* **2:28** Kilin 16.8-11 (LXX).

32 Anɛ pɛɛɛ a ɲu Yeesuu amɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ mɔ kikiyɲɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro kamɛɛ-rɔ.

33 Mɔ a kiyɲɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, nɛ ɔɔ yɔ sɔsɔ ya kyɛna Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. Nɛ Wuribware nɛ ɔ gyɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɲɛ timaa-o nɛ Yeesuu yɛ ɔ sa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ɲu, nɛ mɔnɛ a nu ndɔɔ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o nɛ Yeesuu amɔ a sa nɛ ɔɔ bɔ ywɛɛ anɛ sɛ-ɔ.

34-35 Mɔ nɛ mbeyɔmɔ o yii sɔsɔ, n gyɛ Deefid ya yɔ sɔsɔ. Amaa Deefid ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ nɛ mbeyɔmɔ o yii sɔsɔ-ɔ kuɲu si asɛɲ waa abwaresɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kɔ feyɛ,

‘Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanɲɛ nɛɛ ɛ,
Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fɔ adɔɲ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’* ”

36 Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ feyɛ, “Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ Isireelii awuye nu feyɛ Yeesuu mɔ nɛ baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ gyɛ mɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee feyɛ mɔ ɛ gyɛ Kristoo, nɛ o kii ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanɲɛ-ɔ.”

37 Saɲ nɛ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛɲɲ-ɔ a nu asɛɲ mɔ nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ aa tɔɔraa bamɔ ɲkɔɲɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ nɛ bɔ tii si-o feyɛ, “Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, nɛ emɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ waa?”

38 Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ na o kinɲi lɛɛ mɔ ebɔyɛ-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-rɔ, na Wuribware

* 2:34-35 Kilɲ 110.1.

taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o.

39 A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamo ne bɔ te kefo-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o. Kasentij feraa, akemaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o.”

40 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamo anen-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bɔ lee kesebɔgyiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔnɔpɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

41 Ne bamo bweetɔ a kɔre Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfenj. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asesɛ nkpenj nsa ya tii bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔregyipɔ kakyena-rɔ

42 Lee nke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamo peee a waa kanɔ kɔnkɔ tii abee se. Ne nkee ba gyanje ba gyi ateese, na ba kɔre kebwarekɔre san kemaa.

43 Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ keyaalenj ne baa bɔ waa akpenjeyeeɔ bweetɔ-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya akemaa, ne bamo akemaa a kyɔrɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

44 Ne akɔregyipɔ amɔ peee a kya se tii abee se, ne nkee bamo ɔkɔ ne mɔ i de kotɔkɔ, mɔ beeko e taare kra-rɔ.

45 San kɔ na bɔ fe bamo mpotee peee, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abee se. Na bɔ sa akemaa ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.

46 Na ba gyanɲe Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyanɲe ba gyi abɛɛ aye kakatɔgyi-ro na kakponɔyuri-ro.

47 Na ba kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morɔwe-ɔ ba tii bamɔ eyee se.

3

Anɛn ne Peetroo a kya kegyabɔɔ ko-ɔ

1 Kake ŋko kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore.

2 San amɔ ɔnyare ko ne haree lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro oo kii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ ε “Kibunogyi damenanse”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ sɔ mɔ ba ba mfeɲ, na o te ɔ kore bamɔ ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne.

3 Amose-ɔ, san ne oo ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔɔ kore bamɔ feye bɔ sa mɔ kotɔko.

4 Ne baa deere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Deere ane!”

5 Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ deere bamɔ, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kotɔko a ɔ lee bamɔ ase.

6 Amaa Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Mon de atanne, amaa mɔ e sa fo ketɔ ne n de-o. Yeessu Kristoo Nasaretɛnyi-o kenya-re-rɔ, ŋ ye fo koso nare!”

7 Ne ɔɔ kra mɔ kigyisaree-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyuwɔ-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne kegyabɔɔ amɔ ayaa a waa leɲ.

⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ɔ yere mɔ ayaa se, ne ɔ lee ɔ naa. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ɔ naa na o fuwi ɔ ywee, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a nu mɔ a naa na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

¹⁰ San ne baa pini feye kegyabɔɔ ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ɔ kanɔ ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Anɛn ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwaresɛn Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amɔ kegyabɔɔ ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye ɔ maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, asese a nu feye nkee ɔ kpaare, ne mɔ aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee e Solomɔn abranɔdaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa nweenan yɔ bamo ase.

¹² San ne Peetroo a nu asese amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beko-ana Isireelii awuye, ntetɔ se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane ane? Mone e fa feye ane fonfon keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyabɔɔ mɔ a kosɔ nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-nɔ ne ane a taare sa ne ɔ kosɔ nare.

¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deɛ ya taa mɔ keyaalen bo sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mɔ deɛ ne mone a taa mɔ bo waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. Gominaa mɔ gbaa a kpa a ɔ yowe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure.

¹⁴ N yɛ Yeesuu mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mɔ deɛ e

gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa ab-
waresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ mon de ebɔye, ne mɔ
kakpon-ɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mɔ mone ye
gominaa-o sa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na ɔ yɔwe ɔko ne ɔɔ
waa asen bɔye, ne ɔɔ mɔɔ asese, ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ
kyonwe-ɔ.

15 Ne mone a mɔɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ kaapo ane kpa ne ane
e gya se, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de
keɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro,
ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu.

16 Anen ne ane a kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o si, ne
kegyabɔɔ mɔ ne mone kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ
nare. Yeessu kenyaɔre ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ. Yeessu
ne ane a kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o kenyaɔre ne ane a bɔ kya
mɔ feye anen ne mone a nu mɔ a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

17 Mɔ nyare-ana, mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feye mone aa
mone agyenkpɛɛpɔ pɛɛɛ mon nyi ketɔ ne mone e
waa-ɔ ne se ne mone a waa Yeessu anen.

18 Kasentɔn si, ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a
sa ne mɔ akyaamɛɛ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ
feye ke e waa. Amo e gye feye ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e
Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware i sun mɔ
a ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, amaa kaye mɔ-rɔ
a asese-ɔ e sa a o nu asen. Ne ηkee Wuribware a sa
ne ketɔ kɛmaa ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasentɔn.

19 Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji
lee mone ebɔye-rɔ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na
ɔ nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone.

20 Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware
e sa a mone nkponɔ yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne
oo lee feye ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bɔ kyonwe. Kristoo mɔ
e gye Yeessu.

21 O sii soso mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ bɔ fo san ne

Wuribware e waa ketɔ kemaa neɛneɛ, aneɲ ne mɔ akyaamɛ timaa ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ.

²² A lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ feye,

‘Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebɛɛ-rɔ,
sese ne o du feye mɔ, Mosis-o,
feye ɔ waa mɔ kyaamɛ sa mone,
A bware feye mon' nu mɔ asen tɔwesɛ.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa nu
aneɲ a kyaamɛ a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asese-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bɔ kyonwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaamɛɛ-ɔ peɛɛ bɔ tii Samuwel se na bamo
ne baa sii kamɛɛ ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware
a tɔwe feye bɔ tɔwe-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ
a waa mɔ-ɔ peɛɛ asen.

²⁵ Asen ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ
akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se na amɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane
ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kɔkɔɲko neɛ. Ketɔ ne ɔ
tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Mɔ e borɔ fɔ ananagyi-o si a ɲ yure asese peɛɛ
ne bɔ bɔ kaye-rɔ-ɔ.’*

Asen mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ peɛɛ gye
mone ne mone te ndɔɔ-ɔ lee neɛ.

²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware keyaafɔre Yeesuu mɔ
ne ɔ gye ɲkrɛɛ sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe mone Isireelii
awuye ase, na ɔ bɔ yure mone ɔkɛmaa, na mon'
nya yɔwe borokɔne ne mone de-o.”

* **3:23** Mbraa kebeɛsa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).
22.18; 26.4.

* **3:25** Keleɛkaase

4

Anɛn nɛ baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bɔ yere ba tɔwe abwareseɛn ba gywii asese-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ na Wuribware sunkpɔ adeeresepɔ-ɔ ɔbɔrese-ɔ na Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba mfeɛn.

² Nɛ bamɔ idun a fwii, bɔ lee feye abee anyɔ-ɔ e tɔwe abwareseɛn nɛ feye Yeesuu a kyinɛi lee lowi-ro, nɛ ketɔ e kaapɔ feye san kɔ e ba nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro.

³ Amose-ɔ, nɛ baa kra bamɔ ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bɔ nɔ anɛn nɛ ba waa bamɔ-ɔ, a lee feye san nɛ baa kra bamɔ-ɔ, kyɔwe a kyɔ lowe.

⁴ Amaa bamɔ nɛ baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a atɔ kekaapɔ-ɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, nɛ bɔ gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa nkpeɛn nnuu. Akyee na nyaa gyi bweɛtɔ gbaa a kɔɔre gyi.

⁵ Kaye nke-o, Yudaa awuye agyɛnkɔpɔ na abɔrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɛ Yerosalem man-nɔ mfeɛn.

⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bɔrese nɛ ba tee e Hanaa, na mɔ akowebɛɛ Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamɔ bokɔ nɛ baa san-ɔ i tii bamɔ nɛ baa gyanɛ-ɔ se.

⁷ Nɛ baa sa nɛ Peetroo na Yohanee a bɔ yere bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa bise bamɔ feye, “Emene nɛ mone a waa kya kegyabɔ-ɔ? Ntɛtɔ elɛn nɛ mone de, bɛɛɛ nse elɛn nɛ mone a bɔ kya anyare amɔ-ɔ nɛ?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Maɲ agyenkreepɔ na abrese,

⁹ ndɔɔ feraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se ne ane a waa kegyabɔɔ kedamenanɛ, na aneɲ ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ beɛɛ?

¹⁰ To, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessuu Kristoo Nasarɛtenyi elen-nɔ na kenya-re-rɔ ne ane a bo kya onyare mo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔɔ kpaare peɛɛ, ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ mfeɛ-ɔ. N yɛ ɛɛɛ, Yeessuu mo ne mone a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se, ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o elen-nɔ na kenya-re-rɔ ne ane a bo kya onyare mo.

¹¹ Yeessuu amo kuɲu si aseɲ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apweepɔ de bo pweɛ
ne baa kine kemɔ bo tweɛ-ɔ,
ya koɲ bo kii kemɔ ne kaa leɲ laɲ-ɔ peɛɛ bo
yera-ɔ.’*

¹² Okɛmaa moɲ bo kaye mɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa elen a ɔ taare morɔwe seɛɛ, amɔ Yeessuu wɔre kpeɲ. Mɔ wɔre e gye ane peɛɛ mɔ omorɔwepɔ.”

¹³ Ne eyee a koɲ kpeɲ agyenkreepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponɔ beɲɲaa bamo aneɲ, na bamo mo bo moɲ suye wɔre akatɔ-rɔ. Nkee ne baa nyinɲi si feye abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ deɛ bo gya Yeessuu si neɛ.

¹⁴ Amaa bo moɲ lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa ɲu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyare ne baa

* 4:11 Kilin 118.22.

kya m̀-ɔ a yere mfen.

¹⁵ Ne b̀ yē Peetroo na Yohanee na ɔnyare-ɔ lee senjyikpa a kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Bam̀ a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkperepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wore wore a lee ba t̀we feye,

¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese m̀-ɔ nee? Yerusalem awuye p̄ee kyɔ b̀ nyi feye bam̀ a waa akpenyeetɔ m̀, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri am̀ ikii.

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yii bam̀ se feye b̀ ma lee t̀we asen Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kuŋ ɔkema kuu asen-ɔ.”

¹⁸ Ne baa tee bam̀ lweero, ne baa t̀we gywii bam̀ feye b̀ ma lee kaapo asese atɔ beee t̀we asen Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ ŋke ŋkɔ se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benjaa bam̀ ne feye, “To, mbeyɔm̀ mone fɔfɔŋ lee kem̀ ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, ane bu mone, beee ane bu Wuribware?”

²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane ỳwe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a ŋu-o kot̀we.”

²¹ Ne agyenkperepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bam̀ se kyon kegyenkpere-ɔ, ne ŋkee baa ỳwe bam̀. Bam̀ gbaa baa ŋu feye b̀ maa taare a b̀ gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebɔ, a lee feye asese p̄ee a kyɔrɔ Wuribware b̀ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa kegyabɔɔ se.

²² Kegyabɔɔ ne baa kya m̀ m̀-ɔ a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akɔregyipɔ-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na b̀ nya nya kakpon-ɔ

23 Saŋ ne baa den yɔwe bamo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kiŋŋi yɔ bamo beko-ana Yeesuu akɔregyipo ase ya tɔwe gywii bamo ketɔ ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abrese na maŋ abrese-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ.

24 Bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyaŋŋe kyɔɔ Wuribware feye, “O Nyaŋpe Wuribware, fɔ ya tweɛ sɔsɔ na kaase na ɔpɔɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bo-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ,

25 ane nyi feye fɔ a boɔ fɔ kufwiine timaa-o si bo sa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Owure Deefid, fɔ keyaafɔre, a tɔwe ɛ,

‘Ntɛtɔ se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,
ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o
kuŋu si kikpuni,
na bamɔ mɔ bo maa taare a bo waa seye-ɔ nee?’

26 Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure na agyeŋkɛɛpɔ a kere kenaa,
na bo waa kanɔ kɔ Wuribware na mɔ ne oo
lee-o.
Amaa bamɔ mɔ, ba waa kwaa.’*

27 Ne amɔ-ɔ a ba kasentɔŋ aneŋ, feye Owure Herɔd na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaawuye a gyaŋŋe da fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kuŋu si kikpuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra mɔ ne fɔ a sun bo kyɔŋwe feye ɔ bo moɔwe ane-ɔ.

28 Baa gyaŋŋe waa ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ elen-nɔ fɔ a kyɔ kra fɔ mfɛɛre feye ke e waa-ɔ.

29 Wuribware, mbeɔmɔ, kee aneŋ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ

* 4:26 Kilin 2.1-2 (LXX).

kakpɔnɔ, na anɛ taarɛ bɔ tɔwɛ fɔ asɛn timaa-o na kufu mɔn de anɛ.

³⁰ Teyi fɔ kesareɛ bɔ kya alɔpɔ, na fɔ sa a anɛ waa atɔ nɛ a kpeɲ asɛɛ eyɛɛ-ɔ fɔ keyaafɔrɛ timaa Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ lowɛ-ɔ, mfeɲ nɛ baa gyanɲɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lenkpaɲ nɛɛ. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o a ywɛɛ bamɔ sɛ, nɛ baa nya ɲkɔnɔ ba tɔwɛ abwareseɲ.

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ-rɔ sa abɛɛ-ɔ

³² Nɛ Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kɔɲkɔ. Bamɔ mfeɛrɛ na nnɔ pɛɛɛ a waa ɲkɔɲkɔ. Ɔkɔ maa tɔwɛ feyɛ atɔ nɛ o de-o gye mɔ wɔrɛ mɔ lee nɛɛ. Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ i de kotɔkɔ-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro nɛɛ.

³³ Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elɛn bɔ tɔwɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu kikyɲɲi lee lowi-ro asɛn gywii asɛɛ, nɛ Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nyure bweɛtɔ.

³⁴ Kotɔkɔ mɔn tiri ɔkɔ bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ de adɔɔ bɛɛɛ elɔɲ-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne nɛ baa fe nya-ɔ baa.

³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa anɛn nɛ o nyi feyɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ nɛ baa fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ kenyaɛ ɛ gye Yɔsɛf. Ɔɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenasɛnyarɛ feyɛ Bar-Nabas, kaasɛ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ Ɔkɔ-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔrɛ-ɔ.

³⁷ Ne oo fe m̀o kɔdɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔ baa atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba keba kakaka

¹ Amaa san kɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee m̀o ε Ananias-o na m̀o ka Safiraa a fe bamo kɔdɔɔ kɔ.

² Ne m̀o aa m̀o ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔ teŋ atanne-ɔ kitin lee, ne ɔ taa amɔ ne aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feye bɔ ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ, ne baa waa feye atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamo kɔdɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ nee.

³ Mfeŋ ne Peetroo a bise m̀o feye, “Ananias, ntɛtɔ se ne fo a sa ne ɔbɔnsam a nya fo haree ɔ sa ne fo a penna Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o, bɔ lee feye fo a teŋ atanne ne fo a fe fo kɔdɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nee?”

⁴ Fo e bɔ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ ne fo a dɛɛ fe, ne fo a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fo dɛɛ fo e bɔ. Ne ntɛtɔ nee ne fo a waa aneŋ a aseŋ-ɔ? N gye sese ne fo a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fo a penna!”

⁵ Ananias a deŋ nu aneŋ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ ne ɔ lee da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu aseŋ mɔ-ɔ.

⁶ Ne ayaafɔre kɔ a lweero bɔ ba atɔ bɔ bun m̀o se, ne baa taa m̀o yaa pure.

⁷ Bɔ fo dɔŋhwereɛ esa-ɔ, ne m̀o ka Safiraa mɔ a bɔ lweero, na ɔ moŋ nyi ketɔ ne kaa waa m̀o kuri-o.

⁸ Ne Peetroo a bise Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentŋ feye mone a fe mone kɔdɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne ne mone a nya pɛɛɛ-o e gye amɔ-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ beŋŋaa ε, “ɔŋ, amɔ pɛɛɛ nee!”

⁹ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nteto nee ne fo aa fo kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiije-o-ro mone e kee? Asese ne baa ya pure fo kuri-o i kinji ba ba bo bo-rɔ. Amaa bamo deε bamo e gye ne ba sorɔ fo a bo bee bo lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amɔ a bo lweero-o, baa nu mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sorɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ meraa mɔ kuri.

¹¹ Ne kufu a nya asere awuye na akemaa ne oo nu bamo ilowi-o si-o.

Anen ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenyeeto-ɔ

^{12a} Ne akɔregyipɔ-ɔ peεε a gyanje Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔn abrandaye-ɔ.

¹³ Hareε asese peεε ya bu bamo gbaa ooo, akemaa ne ɔ mɔn tii bamo se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamo-rɔ gyanjekpa mfen.

¹⁴ Amaa asese bweeto, akyee na anyare peεε ne baa kɔre Yeesu gyi-o tii akɔregyipɔ-ɔ se san kema.

^{12b} Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenyeeto bweeto bo kaapo asese man-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁵ Bo lee keto ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sorɔ bamo alɔpo bweeto ya bo beya ekan na ekyaakya na ebere se man-ɔ-rɔ mbore se, na Peetroo ya kyɔn mfen a mɔ kuyayu dɔnɔ bamo se a bo nya kpaare.

¹⁶ Ne asese bweeto a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpo na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo peεε.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asen kunu

17 Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ na mɔ asesε ne mɔ aa bamɔ mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kɔkweε, ne bamɔ idun a fwii bamɔ se.

18 Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε yaa tii mfen ne baa tii aborokɔɔnepɔ-ɔ.

19 Amaa kemɔ kanye ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee soso bɔ taye kekyaŋ ne baa tii bamɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε,

20 “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ asen mfen.”

21 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mon kine, ne baa fo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwareseŋ-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ na mɔ asesε mon nyi feyε ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ bɔ gyaŋŋe. Ne baa sun bɔ kyɔŋwe feyε bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε baa seŋgyikpa mfen.

22 Amaa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon ŋu bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinŋi bɔ tɔwe gywii abrese ne baa gyaŋŋe-ɔ feyε,

23 “San ne anε a yɔ mfen-ɔ kekyaŋ-ɔ a tii hareε baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba keε se. Amaa anε a taye lweero-o, anε mon ŋu ɔko kemɔ-rɔ!”

24 Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamɔ mfeεre, ne kufu de bamɔ feyε asen e ba.

25 Ne ɔnyare kɔ a lweero bamɔ ase mfen, ne ɔ ye,

“Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese atɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!”

²⁶ Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ ko na bamo ɔbɔrese a yɔ mfen ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepɔ-ɔ mon yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ amɔ asen mfen-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkperepɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bɔrese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo feye,

²⁸ “Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese atɔ Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere anen ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanne-rɔ lwee Yerusalem man pɛɛ-rɔ, ne nkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeesuu lowi bo sorɔ ane.”

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo tii si-o pɛɛɛ a benɔaa feye, “Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye seɛɛ.

³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinɔi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ.

³¹ Wuribware a kyinɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bo kyena mɔ kigyise si feye mɔ e gye ane owure na ane ɔmorɔwepɔ, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo.

³² Amɔ asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e tɔwe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amɔ ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bɔrese-ɔ na mɔ asese-ɔ idun a fwii

bamɔ se, haree baa kpa feye bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

³⁴ Amaa bamɔ-rɔ Farisiinyi kɔ ne ɔkɛmaa i bu, ne ba tee mɔ ε Gamaliilii-o a kɔsɔ yere nee, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ kafwee.

³⁵ Ne ɔɔ sa sen̄sa gywii bamɔ ne baa ngyanɲe-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' bɔ waa asese mɔ-ɔ se.

³⁶ Ne mone a nyinɲi si feye ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiyudas-o a deε ba san̄ kɔ, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mɔ se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa kɔ a mɔɔ mɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mɔ asen̄ na ketɔ kɛmaa a wu.

³⁷ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweɛtɔ a gya mɔ se, ne baa kɔ Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ pεεε a brawe-rɔ.

³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mɔ seye. Mon' yɔwe bamɔ! Ne ketɔ ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ elɛɲ ne baa bɔ waa, amɔ fɛraa a gye kεε.

³⁹ Amaa ne amɔ ya lee Wuribware ase fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamɔ kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e kɔ.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen̄-ɔ se.

⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kin̄ɲi baa ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamɔ kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma lεε tɔwe asen̄ gywii asese Yeessu ken̄yare-rɔ. Ne ɲkee baa yɔwe bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe.

41 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi, a lee feyε Wuribware a lee bamɔ sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere.

42 Ne ɲkee kake kɛmaa bɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asεε elɔɲ-nɔ ba kya se ba kaapɔ, na ba tɔwe asen timaa feyε Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔɲwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asεε.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asen

1 San kɔ bɔ fɔ-ɔ, asεε ne bɔ dεε bɔ gya Kristoo asen kekaapɔ se-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ bweetɔ. Ne ekɔ a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔwe bamɔ eman ne ba sa Griiki senɲsa emɔ-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔwe bamɔ bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ aye-ɔ mboɲtɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kɛmaa, bamɔ akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya.

2 Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ pεεε bɔ gyanɲe, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “A mon bware feyε ane a yɔwe abwasesen kotɔwe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen.

3 Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobεε, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abεε asunoo ne mone nyi feyε bɔ de Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamɔ e den bɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ.

4 Na ane fεraa ane kusun kii feyε ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tɔwe abwasesen.”

5 Ne bamɔ pεεε akatɔ a gyi mfεere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifan ne mɔ kɔkɔregyi-ro bɔ len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o bweetɔ-ɔ na Filipino

na Prokorus na Nikanɔɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya man-nɔ, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o.

⁶ Ne akɔregyipɔ-ɔ a taa bamɔ ya bɔ kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba asaree bɔ dɔnɔnɔ bamɔ anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ.

⁷ Anen se-ɔ, ne abwaresen-ɔ a kya se yɔ ton kemaa. Ne akɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bweetɔ a bɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bɔ tii bamɔ se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-o

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ɔ a kya alɔpɔ, ne ɔ waa atɔ dabe bweetɔ, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamɔ.

⁹ Amɔ Yudaa awuye ko bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ de bɔ gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gye agyi. Ne bɔ de bamɔ fɔnɔnɔ kebwarekorekyaɔ ba sun Wuribware kemɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifan ikii. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alɛsandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se.

¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyiasen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa senɛsa-ɔ, bɔ mon lee taare tɔwe sɛye bɔ gyiiri mɔ ikii.

¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bɔ tɔwe feye, “Anɛ a nu mɔ a tɔwe asen o kye Wuribware na anɛ mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bɔ sa anɛ-ɔ.”

¹² Mfaanɛɛ ne baa waa bɔ fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ idun. Ne baa

kra Stifan yaa man agyenkperepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ.

¹³ Ne baa ba asesε ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo donno mo se feye, “San kema onyare mo e towe asen boye o kye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ.

¹⁴ Ane a nu mo a towe feye Yeessu Nasarɛtenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunkpa, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ pεεε!”

¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te senyikpa mfen-ɔ pεεε a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mo. Ne baa nu feye mo akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kaboo lee-o.

7

Sen sa ne Stifan a sa senyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware donno bo brese-ɔ a bise Stifan ε, “Ketɔ ne ba porɔ fo kemo se-ɔ gye kasentɪn aaa?”

² Ne ɔ benjaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwεε ne ane nana Abraham a deε tu ya kyena Haran man-no-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfen ne Kaladeya awuye te-o.

³ Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye,

‘Lee sweere mo se na fo yowe fo akowεεε
na fo yo sweere ne mo e kaapo fo-ɔ se.’*

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebon mbon-to-rɔ.

* **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5.

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ leɛ mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mɔ se lowi kamεε, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a beɛ tu bo kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne mone te mɔ se-ɔ.

⁵ Saŋ-ɔ, Wuribware moŋ tεε taa hareɛ sweere-ɔ kabegyεε gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ tɔwe bo beya feyε ɔ saŋ ɔ taa a ɔ bo sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Saŋ ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham moŋ de agyi.

⁶ Keɛɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feyε,

‘Fo ananagyi e ba a bo bo kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,

na bo waa mfen awuye-o anya kusun,

na bo waa bamɔ borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,

na kemɔ kamεε-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,*

na bo bo sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feyε saŋ kɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, bo ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feyε Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bo gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bo waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yosef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpɔ

* 7:7 Keleekaase 15.13-14.

* 7:8 Keleekaase 17.3-8.

ko, ne bamo-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamo-ɔ baa ba mɔ bo kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamεε.

¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akato-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akato a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosef kanyiasen, ne ɔɔ waa Yosef mɔ lon-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pεεε bresε na Igyipiti sweere pεεε odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nu asen bweeto. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone.

¹² San ne bamo se Yakubu a nu feyε abwaye bo Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfɛn kegyɛnkpεεε, ne baa ya nya abwaye.

¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfɛn nyɔsepɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ tire Yosef a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamɔ feyε bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amɔ feyε Yosef akowebεε nee.*

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bo kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feyε ɔ taa mɔ kowebεε-ana pεεε, na bo ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfɛn.* Bamɔ pεεε bo asεε adusunoo na anuu.

¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfɛn anen-aaa, ne bamɔ pεεε a bo wu.

¹⁶ Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfɛn ne ɔ dεε o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bo pure purekpa ne Abraham a sɔɔ lee Hamɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ.

* 7:9 Keleekaase 37.

* 7:10 Keleekaase 41.41-57.

* 7:13

Keleekaase 45. * 7:14 Keleekaase 46.

17 Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne nkee san a fo feye Wuribware lee mɔ asesε lee sweere amo se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bo beya-ɔ.

18 Amo lalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ moŋ nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bo gyi kuwure.

19 Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamo, ne ɔ waa bamo borɔkraa, ne ɔ len bamo feye bamo okemaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bo twee na o wu, na bamo asesε ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

20 San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popweε damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ.

21 Bamo a lee mɔ lee lɔŋ-nɔ taa yaa bo kweere owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeeseε a ya ŋu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi-o.

22 Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamo Igyipiti awuye kanyi-asen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-rɔ.*

23 San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o.

24 Ne ɔ ya to feye Igyipitinyi ko e waa Isireelinyi ko borɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepo-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bo gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ.

25 ɔ fa ne feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bo kore bamo na bo nya bamo eyee, amaa bo moŋ nu kaase anen.

* 7:19 Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14.

* 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

26 Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ɔɔ bee ya nu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wore wore e ka, ne ɔɔ ya torowe bamo a ɔ lɔnɔ bamo mbonɔ-rɔ. Mfen ne ɔ ye, 'Emene nee ne fo aa fo kowebεε Heebriinyi e ka?'

27 Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beeko borɔkraa-ɔ a nen Mosis nee lee keri si, ne ɔ ye, 'Nse ya ba fo bo waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsenjyipo?'

28 Fo e kpa feye fo mɔɔ mo feye ndee anen ne fo a mɔɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?'

29 Mosis a den nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

30 Nsu aduna kamεε-rɔ, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee mɔ eyee kiyii ko ne ke e kywεε kimukee-ro-o-ro, mɔraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bo kaapo Mosis.

31 Mosis a nu anen-ɔ, ne mɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne ɔɔ sɔn tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya nu anen ne ke e kywεε-ɔ neεnεε. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye,

32 'Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.' Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔɔ yon, nkeɔ ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywεε-ɔ.

33 Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Yere mfen. Lee fo asebeta-ɔ. Mfen ne fo yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee.

34 Kasentɔn, mo a nu aworefɔɔ ne mo asεε-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mo a nu bamo kusu bo lee anen ne bamo anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mo a ba a m bo kɔre bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-rɔ, Amose-ɔ waa menan, nare, mo i sun fo a m bee bo kyonwe Igyipiti sweere se.*

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25. * 7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3.

³⁵ Amose-o Mosis ma ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tawe gywii mo feye, 'Nse ya waa fo ane ogyenkreepo na oseygyipo?' ne Wuribware a lee feye mo e gye bamo ogyenkreepo na omorowepo-o. Ne Wuribware a sun mo mboo-o oko ne oo lee mo se kiyii ne ke e kywee-o se.

³⁶ Mosis ma dee ya waa afuto na akpenyeeto Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne oo bee waa afuto na akpenyeeto Opo Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.*

³⁷ Mosis ma dee ya tawe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, 'Wuribware i lee sese ko a o lee mone akowebere-ro, sese ne o du feye mo Mosis-o, feye o waa mo kyaame sa mone.'*

³⁸ Mosis dee na Isireelii awuye ya krowe gyanje kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wore ne ane adedaapo a taare bor se sa sensa gywii Wuribware kaboo ne oo lee mo se Sinaa kebee-o se-o. Mosis ma dee ne Wuribware a bee bor se tawe asen ne a sa nkpa-o gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-o a kine, bo mon bu mo, ne baa lee mo ker si, ne baa yorowe feye bo kinji yo Igyipiti.

⁴⁰ San ne Mosis a bee yo kebee-o soso-o, ne baa tawe gywii Mosis mo daa Aaroh feye, 'Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkree. Onyare Mosis ma ne oo taa ane bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-o feraa, ane mon nyi keto ne ke ya waa mo-o.'*

⁴¹ San amo ne baa pwee bamo kisi ko feye

* 7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 - 13.22.

* 7:37 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15.

* 7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

kakpenɲyaree-ɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mbo wee se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bo gyi akatɔ sa bamo kisi amo ne baa waa-ɔ.

⁴² Amo-ɔ se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyowe kyon Wuribware. Feyε anen ne Wuribware akyaaamεε-ɔ oko a kyoreε-ɔ,

‘Isireelii awuye, san ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-ɔ,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a mɔɔ mbo bo lɔɲɔ.

⁴³ Kisi Mɔlɔk sunkpa ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feyε kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne mone fɔɲfɔɲ a ba mone asaree bo waa-ɔ,
ne mone a sun.

Amose-ɔ mo e gya mone a η yaa anya kusun-no sweere ne ɔ bo Babilɔn man kamεε kefo kefo-ɔ se.’*

⁴⁴ Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ waa mo feyε tantee kekyan na bo taare sorɔ mo ton kema na ɔ gye bamo kegyenkreε kimukee-o-ro-o.

⁴⁵ San ne Mosis a wu-o, ɔgyenkreεpɔ ne ɔ gya se onyɔsepɔ-ɔ, mo e gye Yosua. Yosua mɔ a gye bamo kegyenkreε yaa bamo sweere popwεε se, ne Wuribware a ko gyi asεε ne bo kyɔ bo te mfen-ɔ se, mɔɔ bamo kpuri. San kema mɔ ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyan amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se anen-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se.

* **7:43** Amos 5.25 (LXX).

46 Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mɔ. Ne Deefid a kɔre mɔ feye ɔ sa a ɔ pwεε kyenakpa ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ tee mɔ ε ‘Sunƙpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.’

47 Amaa Wuribware moŋ sure si aneŋ. Amɔ Solomɔŋ, Deefid mɔ gyi-o, ya bɔ pwεε sunƙpa sa Wuribware.

48 Amaa Nyinƙpen-kyon-atɔ-pεεε-Bware moŋ te lɔŋ ne seεε a pwεε-ɔ-rɔ. Feye aneŋ ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe-ɔ,

49 ‘Wuribware ye, Sosɔ e gye mɔ kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mɔ ayaa yereseƙpa.
Ne ntetɔ lɔŋ ne mone e pwεε a mon' sa mɔ-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mɔ kyurekpa?

50 N gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ya twee atɔ mɔ pεεε aaa?’ ”*

51 Ne Stifaŋ a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye, mone gye Yudaa awuye akatɔ se nee. Mone ŋkponɔ-rɔ fεraa, mone moŋ gye Yudaa awuye. Mone deŋ mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ɔ dεε. Feye bamɔ-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kanɔ.

52 Wuribware kyaamεε kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ba, ne mone moŋ waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ aaa? Bɔ moŋ yɔwe kemɔɔ bamɔ ne baa tɔwe feye Wuribware i sun mɔ keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a gyi mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a mɔɔ mɔ.

53 Mone mɔ a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedaapo asaree-rɔ, mbraa mɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ se taa bɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Haree a gye

* 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone ma mone a kine kegya mmɔ se.”

Anɛn nɛ baa da Stifaŋ abu-o

⁵⁴ Amɔ bamɔ nɛ baa gyaŋɛ mfeŋ-ɔ a nu ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ idun a fwii, nɛ baa dunwi bamɔ nnɔ.

⁵⁵ Amaa Stifaŋ de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweɛtɔ. Amose-ɔ mɔ a deere soso-ɔ, nɛ oo ŋu Wuribware se a bunɛi-ro, nɛ oo ŋu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, nɛ oo ŋu feye Yeesuu a yere Wuribware kigyise si.

⁵⁶ Nɛ ɔ ye, “Mon' deere! N kee soso a bunɛi-ro, nɛ n kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa gyaŋɛ mfeŋ-ɔ akemaa a ba mɔ asaregyi bɔ tii mɔ esebɔ, nɛ baa faa-rɔ kenken, nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifaŋ si.

⁵⁸ Nɛ baa lee mɔ lee maŋ-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanbɛɛ, nɛ baa twee mɔ abu. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa twee Stifaŋ abu-o a taa bamɔ awaagya sa keyaafɔre kɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra.

⁵⁹ Nɛ baa san mɛraa se ba twee Stifaŋ abu na ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre ɔ tee anɛ nyanpe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe Yeesuu, kɔɔre mɔ kra!”

⁶⁰ Nɛ oo kpuni anurii, nɛ ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ ma sa a asesɛ mɔ a bɔye mɔ sii bamɔ se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ oo wu mfeŋ.

8

Anɛn nɛ Sɔɔl a sa nɛ asɔree awuye-o a ŋu asen-ɔ

¹ Nɛ aa waa Sɔɔl kɔnɛ feye Stifaŋ a wu.

Lɛɛ ɲke nsi ne Stifaɲ a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ a asoree awuye-o aworefoɔ na borokɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ peɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se saɲ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wore.

² Aseɛ timaa ko ya taa Stifaɲ kifuniɲ-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ.

³ Amaa Soɔl a pee kekato wee asoree awuye-o si kotɔɔraa. Ne ɲkee ɔɔ nare bamo elɔɲ-nɔ a ɔ bo gyaɲɲe se o gyiiri bamo, haree ɔkyee beɛɛ ɔnyare ooo, o tii.

Abwasesɛɲ ne Filipo a tɔwe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asoree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ toɲ kɛmaa ba tɔwe abwasesɛɲ.

⁵ Ne Filipo a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya maɲ ko se ɔ tɔwe feyɛ Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔɲwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ.

⁶ Ne ɔɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne aseɛ bweetɔ a gyaɲɲe a bo nu asɛɲ ne ɔɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lɔɲ esɛbɔ nu mɔ ase neɛɛɛɛ.

⁷ Ne ɔɔ gya ibrisi bo kosɔ aseɛ bweetɔ se na e feɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ kya agyabɔɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree beɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweetɔ.

⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba maɲ-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Saɲ-ɔ mɔ, ɔnyare ko mɔ deɛ ɔ bo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ, ne ba tee mɔ e Simɔɲ, na o de kisibeɲ ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapo maɲ awuye amo. ɔ ye ɔ gye sesɛ dabe nee.

10 Amose-ɔ pwεε ne Filipino a dεε ba maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, lee abreεε pεεε se ya bo fo nyaagyi pεεε se maŋ awuye amɔ i nu Simɔŋ amɔ asenɔ neεneε. Bo ye, “Onyare mɔ mɔŋ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?”

11 Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ asenɔ neεneε-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ ba mɔ kisiben-ɔ bo waa akpenyeetɔ bo kaapo bamɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ kyee.

12 Amaa bamɔ a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asenɔ timaa na anenɔ ne Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi, ne bamɔ akyee na anyare pεεε a bo asuu.

13 Ne Simɔŋ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ gbaa a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bo asuu, ne nkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpenyeetɔ ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpenɔ mɔ eyee.

14 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyɔŋwe bamɔ ase.

15 Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre sa bamɔ, na Wuribware nya sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiine timaa-o.

16 A lee feye haree Filipino a bo bamɔ asuu Yeesuu kenyaɔ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mɔŋ tee ywee bamɔ ɔko se daa.

17 Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamɔ asaree bo dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.

18 Simɔŋ a nu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamɔ asaree bo dɔŋŋɔ akɔregyipɔ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne.

19 Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' sa η gbaa mo aneη a keyaalen-ɔ na η gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo dɔηηɔ ɔko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o.”

20 Amaa Peetroo a beηηaa mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywεε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo sɔɔ Wuribware aketo-ɔ.

21 Fo moη tii ane se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun mɔ, bo lee feye ebɔye ne e bo fo kakpon-ɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase.

22 Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen bɔye mɔ ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asen bɔye mɔ bo ke fo.

23 A lee feye mo a ηu feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fo ebɔye ne fo de-o mɔ kyɔ fo se.”

24 Amo feraa, ne Simɔη a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mo e kore mone nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na atɔ mɔ ne fo a tɔwe amo asen-ɔ peεε ma kan waa mo.”

25 Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bamo fɔηfɔη akato-rɔ na abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinηi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinηi ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε ko asen

26 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee sɔsɔ bo tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe twεekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa man-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bo moη lee bo bo kpa amo, a lee feye ɔko moη lee o te ifuri amo se.)

27 Ne Filipino a waa siraa, ne do ywee kpa-o se. Amoo sweere ko ne ba tee mo e Itiyopiya-o krakyeere bresere ko ne do deere bamo wurekyee ne ba tee mo e Kandakee-o atanne se-o te mo kpana tireelaa ko-ro. Mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne do ya Yerusalem man a do ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa-o mfen. Ne mbeymoo o kinji do ya pe.

28 Mo a te-ro-o, na do kare Wuribwaree kyaamere Isaya a asen ne do kyoreere waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o kenken do ya. 29 Mfen ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tawe gywii Filipino feye, “Yo tireelaa ne do gye fo nkpeere-o amoo ase, na fo ya nare meraa mo.”

30 Ne Filipino a ya mo ase ya nu feye onyare amoo e kare abwaresen wore-o-ro-o kebegya ne Wuribwaree kyaamere Isaya a kyoreere-o. Ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo i nu keto ne fo e kare-o kaase aaa?”

31 Ne Itiyopiya krakyeere bresere amoo a benjaa mo feye, “Emene ne mo e waa a n nu kaase na oko mon kaapo mo?” Ne do sa ne Filipino a dee lweero kyena mo ase, ne baa kya se ba ya.

32 Wore ne do kare-o-ro, Isaya a kyoreere nee e,

“Do waa dinj feye kasannegyii ne bo de a bo ya mo-o,

bereere nkoo sanne ne ba tenje mo ifwii si,
na do maa su-o, do mon tawe seye.

33 Ne baa waa mo aworefo na mo asen de kpa ne bamo mo baa kine bo mon taa kasentij sa mo.

Okoo maa taare a do kaapo mo ananagyi,

bɔ lee feye baa ten mɔ nkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye
mɔ-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipo feye, “Tɔwe sese ne kyaamεε
mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mɔ, mɔ eyee ne o de
beεε ɔko aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Filipo a kaapɔ ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ lee
mfen ne ɔ kare-ɔ tɔwe Yeessu kayɔwɔre se asen
gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ boŋ kɔ ase-ɔ, ne
krakyeε amɔ ye, “Kee, nkyu kɔ e bɔ mfee-ɔ. Ne
ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o nee?” [

³⁷ Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya kɔɔre gyi
fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bɔ asuu.” Ne ɔ
beŋŋaa feye, “Mɔ a kɔɔre gyi. Mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye
Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeessu Kristoo.”]

³⁸ Amɔ feraa ne krakyeε-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bɔ
te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipo a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro,
ne Filipo a bɔ mɔ asuu.

³⁹ Bamɔ kedenj lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware
a kufwiɛŋe-o a taa Filipo o de o yii. Amɔse-ɔ
krakyeε-ɔ moŋ lee ŋu mɔ. Ne ɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ
pe na mɔ akatɔ a gyi.

⁴⁰ Amaa Filipo bɔ sa se ɔ bɔ Asedɔd maŋ-nɔ, ne
ɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe asen
timaa-o kpa-rɔ gywii maŋ kemaa se awuye.

9

Anen ne Sɔɔl a kyurowi mɔ mfeere baye-ɔ

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Sɔɔl saŋ ɔ yere-rɔ kenken
ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bɔ mɔ bamɔ ne bɔ

* **8:33** Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

gya anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ asɛ ya kpa ɛwɔrɛ nɛ ɛɛ sa mɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ ya lwee kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ mfeŋ-ɔ. Saŋ-ɔ, mɔ ya lweero ya ŋu akyɛɛ bɛɛɛ anyarɛ nɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kra bamɔ yaa Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ ya tii.

³ Sɔɔl a yɔ ɔ tɔ Damasikus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, kaluwa kɔŋkɔ nɛ kelanɲerɔ kɔ feyɛ ɛlɛlɛɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ awɔrɛ-rɔ bɔ weɛ mɔ sɛ.

⁴ Mfeŋ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ da sweere, nɛ oo nu bɔrɛ kɔ a tɔwɛ o gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Sɔɔl, ntetɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔɔraa mɔ anɛŋ?”

⁵ Nɛ Sɔɔl a bise feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanpɛ, fɔ nse nɛɛ?” Nɛ bɔrɛ amɔ a beŋŋaa ɛ, “Mɔ ɛ gye Yeesuu nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔɔraa mɔ-ɔ.

⁶ Amaa, kɔsɔ yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ na ɔkɔ kaapɔ fɔ ketɔ nɛ fɔ waa mfeŋ-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, asɛsɛ nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ naa kpa-ɔ-rɔ mɔŋ buŋŋi kanɔ, nɛ baa sii yɛrɛ. Baa nu bɔrɛ-ɔ, bamɔ mɔ bɔ mɔŋ ŋu ɔkɔ.

⁸ Nɛ Sɔɔl a kɔsɔ kyuwi-ro, amaa mɔ a buŋŋi akatɔ-ɔ, ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ ɔ keɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mɔ kesareɛ-rɔ yaa bɔ lwee Damasikus maŋ-nɔ.

⁹ Amɔ ŋke nsa na ɔ mɔŋ keɛ, na ɔ mɔŋ gyi, nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔŋ nuu.

¹⁰ Saŋ amɔ, bamɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ mɔ bɔ Damasikus mfeŋ, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Ananias. Nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mɔ dee-ro-o feyɛ, “Ananias!” Nɛ ɔ beŋŋaa ɛ “Keɛ mɔ, mɔ nyanpɛ.”

11 Ne ane nyanpe a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Waa siraa na fo yo kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyerarasɛ’-ɔ se na fo lwee nyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ bise nyare ko ne ɔ lee Taasus man-nɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Sɔɔl-ɔ se. ɔ bo mfen ɔ kore kebwarekore.

12 Ne oo nu dee-ro feye nyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bo ba mɔ kesaree bo dɔnɔ mɔ se a mɔ akatɔ nya bee bunɔi.”

13 Ne Ananias a benɔaa feye, “Mo nyanpe, asese bweetɔ a tawe nyare mɔ asen gywii mɔ, ne mɔ a nu aworefɔɔ ne ɔ bo waa fo asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ asen.

14 Ne ɔ nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bo kra asese pɛɛɛ ne ba sun fo-ɔ.”

15 Ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Yo, a lee feye mɔ a lee mɔ feye ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o, na ɔ tawe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamɔ awure na Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ.

16 Na mɔ fɔnfɔn kaapo mɔ aworefɔɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

17 Amose se-ɔ ne Ananias a yo ya lwee lɔn ne Sɔɔl bo mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ asaree bo dɔnɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mo kosɔbɛɛ Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo fo san ne fo bo kpa-rɔ fo e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mɔ fo ase. Oo sun mɔ fo ase nee a fo akatɔ bee nya bunɔi feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ywee fo se.”

18 Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne atɔ ko feye nkinɔgi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔɔl akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ

a bunɲi waa feyε san-ɔ aneɲ ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ ko so yere. Ne ɔ bo asuu.

¹⁹ Mò a gyi ateese-o kamεε-rɔ, ne ɔ beɛ waa keyaalenɲ.

Aneɲ ne Sɔl a tɔwe abwareseɲ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔl a gyi nke mfene ko Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase.

²⁰ Ne ɔ yɔ mfeɲ a kebwarekore akyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ feyε Yeesuu gye Wuribware mò gyi-o neɛ.

²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamo-ɔ pεεε. Ne bo ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ mɔɔ aseε ne ba sun Yeesuu-o neɛ eee? Ɔ moɲ ba mfee neɛ feyε ɔ ba ɔ bo kra Yeesuu asunpo ne bo bo mfee-ɔ na o kiɲaa bamo yaa Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ ase neɛ eee?”

²² Amaa kake kemaa mɔ na Sɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii si. Mò a kaapo-rɔ neεneε ketɔ se ne Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye-rɔ a aseε-ɔ feyε ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Damasikus mfeɲ-ɔ moɲ taare lee kanɔ ko.

²³ Amo a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanɲe kra aneɲ ne ba waa a bo mɔɔ Sɔl-ɔ.

²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne nkee mpase na kanye bo yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔl a bo mɔɔ.

²⁵ Amaa nke nko kanye ne bamo ne bo gya Sɔl se-ɔ a taa mò yaa kebanɔroo kekyaɲ ko ne baa pweε bo meraa man a kidenbee-o sosɔ, ne ɔ borɔ mfanɔree ko-rɔ ne baa taa mò waa kike dabe

ko-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwɛ mɔ̄-rɔ bɔyɛ baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfeɲ bee yɔ Yerɔsaleɛ maɲ-nɔ.

Anɛɲ ne Sɔɔl a kinɲi yɔ Yerɔsaleɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsaleɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ moɲ kɔɔre mɔ̄ gyi feye ɲkee o tii bamɔ se, ne kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ̄ Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ anɛɲ ne Sɔɔl a ɲu anɛ nyanɲe Yeessuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na anɛɲ ne Yeessuu a sa seɲsa gywii mɔ̄-ɔ, na anɛɲ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakpɔnɔ kaapɔ abwaresɛɲ Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ Damasikus maɲ-nɔ-ɔ.

²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamɔ ase, ne ɔ nya kakpɔnɔ tɔwe abwaresɛɲ Yeessuu kenyaɛ-rɔ Yerɔsaleɛ maɲ-nɔ pɛɛɛ.

²⁹ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe abwaresɛɲ gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki seɲsa-ɔ, ne mɔ̄ aa bamɔ a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwaresɛɲ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔ̄ mɔ̄.

³⁰ Saɲ ne Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a ɲu anɛɲ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔɔl Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ̄ bɔ kyɔɲwe mɔ̄ aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efɔ-ɔ.

³¹ ɲkee fɛraa, bɔ lee anɛɲ ne Sɔɔl a kii Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne ɔ moɲ lee ɔ tɔɔraa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ, asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa asɔree awuye-o keyaalen

* **9:27** Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun 4.36.

na w_ore, ne asesε bweeto a bo tii bamo se, bo lee aneη ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si.

Aneη ne Peetroo a ya Lidaa na Yopaa eman-no-o

³² Ne Peetroo a nare man kema ne Yeesuu akoregyipo-o bo-o se o laa bamo. Ne san ko o ya bamo ne bo bo Lidaa man-no-o ase a o ya laa bamo.

³³ Mfeη ne o ya ηu anyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Iniya, ne mo kayoware peεε mo a wu, ne o maa taare a o koso lee kraη se nsu mburuwa-o.

³⁴ Mfeη ne Peetroo a tee mo kenyaε ε, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o sa a fo kpaare. Koso boo fo kraη.” Puri-ro mfeη ne Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro.

³⁵ Ne asesε ne bo te Lidaa man-no na Saroη ifuri si-o peεε a ηu anyare amo a kpaare-o, ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bo gya mo ekpa-o se.

³⁶ Amo okyee ko mo bo Yopaa man ne mo aa Lidaa mon bo ef bweeto-o-ro, ne o kore Yeesuu gyi bweeto. Mo kenyaε e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mo kenyaε e gye Dookas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyankporaη.) Okyee mo feraa atiripo-ro kekya na kedamenanse wore dooo ne o naa o waa.

³⁷ Saη amo mo, o lo, ne oo wu. Ne baa gye mo taa mo kifuniη-o bo beya kebansooro kekyaη ko-ro soso na ba su kale.

³⁸ Amose-o Yopaa awuye ne baa kore Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye o bo Lidaa man-no-o, ne baa sun abεε anyo ko mo ase feye bo ya tawe gywii mo ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menaη ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mo aa abεε anyo amo a ya. Bamo a fo-o, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebansooro kekyaη ne okyee-o da kemo-ro-o. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniη-o na ba su.

Ne baa ba ekaare ne akyyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ san ne o te-o bo kaapo Peetroo aneɲ ne akyyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamo peee a lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ korɛ kebwarekore, ne oo kii ba kifuniɲ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinɲi kyena.” Mfeɲ ne oo bunɲi akatɔ. Mɔ a ɲu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinɲi kyena.

⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kosɔ yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o peee na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔ ba akyyee-ɔ bo kaapo bamo.

⁴² Okɛmaa ne ɔ bo Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ. Ne asesɛ bweɛtɔ a kɔre Yeessu gyi.

⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi ɲke kafwee ko gbanseba ne ba tee ε Simɔɲ-ɔ ase Yopaa mfeɲ.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ San amo mɔ, anyare ko mɔ bo Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamo ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa obresɛ. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fɛɛ. Ne mɔ aa mɔ loɲ-nɔ awuye peee mɔ a moɲ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripɔ-rɔ, na ɔ korɛ kebwarekore san kɛmaa.

³ Kake ɲko, kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne anyare mɔ a yo ya korɛ kebwarekore, ne oo ɲu kotɔko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔ ko ne oo ɲu neɛneɛ-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntɛtɔ nee, mɔ nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akatɔ a gyi fɔ kebwarekɔre na kedamenanɛ ne fɔ e waa atiripɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beɲɲaa fɔ.

⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ sun asesε bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa maɲ-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee ε Simɔɲ Peetroo-o.

⁶ ɔ gye gbanseba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ, ne o te ɔpɔɔ keε-ɔ ɔfɔ nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfeɲ o yii, ne Kooniliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa kɔɲkɔ ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ.

⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe Yopaa maɲ-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyaɲ teesesε amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kɔre kebwarekɔre. ¹⁰ Saɲ-ɔ akɔɲ de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ɲu ketɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o.

¹¹ Oo ɲu nee feye awɔre-rɔ a bunɲi-ro, ne waagya dabe kɔ a lee sosɔ ɔ ba-rɔ feye bɔkɔ a de mɔ aɲu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bɔ lee da-rɔ mɔ ase.

¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii ewɔrese ewɔrese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-rɔ.

¹³ Ne oo nu bore kɔ a lee sosɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kɔsɔ na fɔ mɔɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beɲɲaa neε ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, mɔɲ tee gyi ketɔ ne anε Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.”

¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyɔsepɔ gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o,

fɔ-ɔ fɔ ma kisi kigyɪ!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyɪ aneɲ dɛɛ, ne atɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a beɛ kiɲɲi yɔ sɔsɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ɲu-o mɛɛɛɛ-ɔ, na ɲkee ne asɛɛ ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fɔ Simɔɲ lɔɲ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno.

¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔɲwe lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ, “Ɔfɔ kɔ bɔ lɔɲ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔɲ Peetroo aaa?”

¹⁹ Peetroo a saɲ ɔ bɔ kekyan-ɔ sɔsɔ mfeɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ɲu-o mɛɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Nu! Asɛɛ asa kɔ bɔ mfee ba kpa fɔ.

²⁰ Amɔse-ɔ waa siraa na fɔ kporowe yɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, na fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feyɛ mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fɔ ma kine.”

²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tɔwe gywii asɛɛ asa amɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, anɛ moɲ de bɔye kɔ. Roma soogyaa brɛɛ Kooniiliyus ya sun anɛ fɔ ase. Ɔ gye sesɛ timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ pɛɛɛ i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ tee fɔ mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ fɛraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔɲ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ di a kayɛ ke. Kayɛ a ke-o, ne ɔɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kayɛ ɲke-o ne baa fɔ Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feyɛ Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowɛɛɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ.

25 Peetroo a deŋ o lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyaŋŋaa mɔ bunŋe kpuni aŋurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ.

26 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, koso yere, mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gye sese nee feye fo-ɔ deε.”

27 Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa seŋsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ɔ ya tɔ feye asese bweetɔ a gyaŋŋe mfeŋ.

28 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fɔŋfɔŋ nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ moŋ sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na ɔko ne ɔ moŋ gye Yudaanyi nare beεε o lwee mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapɔ mɔ feye m ma lee tenŋi-ro na m ma lee tɔwe feye ɔko de iyisi na ŋ kperi aneŋ se na mɔ aa mɔ ma nare.

29 Amose se ne mone a sun tee mo-ɔ, ne moŋ kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feye kemo se ne mone a tee mo.”

30 Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, moŋ de bɔye ko. Ndɔɔ ŋke nna nee feye mɔ a yɔ a ŋ ya kore kebwarekore mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ mpase, ne mɔ a ŋu ɔnyare ko feye dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ o bun kaare toresese.

31 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fo kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kedamenanŋse ne fo e waa atiripɔ-ɔ peεε.’

32 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔko Yopaa maŋ-nɔ na ɔ ya tee ɔnyare ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfo ɔ bɔ ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ Gbanseba ne o te ɔpɔɔ keε-ɔ aye!’

33 Amose ne mɔ a sun tee fo. Fo a ba-ɔ, aa waa mɔ kɔne bweetɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ane peεε a gyaŋŋe ane

nyanpe Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye fo tawe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Ketɔ ne Peetroo a tawe gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tawe ketɔ ne o de a ɔ tawe-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo ndɔɔ, mo a waa bɔye feye mo a tenji asese-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase feraa, ɔko mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔko ɔ kyon ɔko.

³⁵ Na Wuribware feraa, kasuro kema ne fo a lee kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo e tee fo i sun mɔ, ne fo e waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asen.

³⁶ Amo-ɔ peee gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asen amɔ bo sa. Ne ɔ borɔ Yeessu Kristoo si tawe abwaresen feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkponɔ. Amaa kasentij feraa Yeessu mon gye ane Yudaa awuye wore nyanpe nee. Ɔ gye ton kema awuye nyanpe nee.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfene mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. San ne Yohane Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e tawe abwaresen feye asese nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeessu Nasarɛtenyi-o mɔ keyaalen na mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o. M bee mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu anen ne Yeessu a gye nkpeee waa mɔ kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se peee-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ waa itimaa ton kema ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kya alɔpɔ na bamo ne Ɔbɔnsam te bamo se-ɔ.

³⁹ Ne ane peee a nu ketɔ kema ne ɔ waa Yudeya sweere peee se na Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ se mɔ.

40 Ne kemo kake sasepɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri.

41 Amaa n gye okemaa ya ɔu mɔ. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne ɔ kyɔ lee-o ya ɔu mɔ, ane ne ane a ɔu ketɔ kemaa ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mɔ a gyi ateese, ne ane a nuu nta san ne oo kyinɔi lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-rɔ.

42 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye ane tɔwe mɔ asen gywii asεε bo kaapo bamo feye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye ɔ waa bamo ne bo moɔ tεε wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o pεεε ɔsenɔyipo.

43 Ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe mɔ asen feye Wuribware e taa okemaa mɔ ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o ebɔye a ɔ bo ke mɔ. Wuribware e boɔ Yeesuu si na ɔ taa okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ a o gyi-o ebɔye bo ke seεε-ɔ.”

44 Na Peetroo san ɔ sa senɔsa, ne Wuribware a kufwiinɔ timaa-o a bo ywee okemaa ne ɔ bo mfen ɔ nu mɔ asen-ɔ se.

45 Ne eyee a kpen Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo pεεε a lee Yopaa, ne bo yere mfen-ɔ, bo lee anen ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ kufwiinɔ timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bo moɔ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ.

46 A lee feye baa nu bamo a sa esenɔsa ko ne bamo aa asεε-ɔ fɔɔfɔɔ gbaa maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, na ba kyorɔ Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

47 Ne Peetroo ye, “Asεε mɔ a nya Wuribware a kufwiinɔ timaa-o ne feye ane-ɔ dεε. Amose-ɔ oko e taare a o kun bamo feye ane ma ba nkyu bo bo bamo asuu aaa?”

48 Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ sa ne baa bo bamo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ. Ne bo ye Peetroo

kyena bamo ase nke nnyo ko.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yerosalem asaree awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa kɔre amo gyi.

² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yo Yerosalem man-no, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pweɛ na bamo aa bamo dɛɛ taare nare na bo gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a poro mo feye,

³ “Fo a waa ofo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenne atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamo.

⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe nee ɛ, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-no mo e kore kebarekore-ɔ, ne mo a nu ato ko feye dee-ro-o a lee soso a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee soso ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mo akato-rɔ.

⁶ Mo a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mo a nu mbo na awo na akeri na mbogyii.

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Peetroo, koso yere na fo moɔ wo.’

⁸ Amaa mo a benhaa mo nee feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mo a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’

9 Ne bore amɔ a bee tɔwe ε, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fɔ-ɔ fɔ ma kisi kigyi.’

10 Amɔ-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne ηkee amɔ pεεε a bee kinji yɔ sɔsɔ.

11 Mfen ne abεε asa kɔ ne baa sun bamɔ lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fɔ lɔη ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

12 Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ aa bamɔ a yɔ na m ma kine. Abεε asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mɔ Kayesareya mfen, ne ane pεεε a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mɔ-ɔ a lɔη-ɔ-rɔ.

13 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane aneη ne oo ηu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bɔ yere mɔ lɔη-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na aneη ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Sun ɔkɔ Yopaa man-nɔ bɔ kyɔηwe ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔη Peetroo-o ase.

14 Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe aneη ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe fɔ aa fɔ lɔη-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fɔ.’

15 Amɔ e gye feye mɔ a lee mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a mɔη kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a bɔ ywee bamɔ se feye kegyeηkpeε-ɔ aneη ne ɔ ywee ane se-ɔ dεε.

16 Ne mɔ a nyinji ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bɔ asεε asuu, amaa mone ferasa Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiinje timaa amɔ bɔ gye mone.’

17 A bɔ-rɔ aneη feye Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mɔη gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o ne feye aneη ne ɔ sa ane ne ane a kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o dεε. Amɔse-ɔ nse e gye mɔ-ɔ

mɔ ne mɔ e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asen mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Amɔ fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bo nu bamɔ eyee, na bo lee bamɔ ebaye-rɔ, na bo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asoree ne a bo Anteyakeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ San ne Yudaa awuye-o a mɔɔ Stifan-o, bamɔ beeko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o a brawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamɔ aworefɔ bweetɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyakeya man-nɔ ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore.

²⁰ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ ne baa kowe bamɔ Kiprus kwii si na Kireene man-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyakeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu kunu si gywii bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o.

²¹ Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeessu a kebwaresun-o si.

²² Ne asoree awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bo kyonwe Anteyakeya mfen.

²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asesɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ beɛ o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asesɛ-ɔ ware, ne ɔ yere bamɔ se kokore feye bo kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeessu si

kasentij-no, na bɔ ma kinji kamεε. Ɔ san ɔ bɔ mfen, ne asesε bwεεtɔ a bɔ kɔrε Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ tii akɔrεgyipɔ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ sε.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya sε yɔ Taasus man-no a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔl.

²⁶ Mɔ a ya kpa Sɔl ηu-o, ne ɔ yaa mɔ Anteyɔkeya. Abεε anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfen, na bamɔ aa mfen a asɔrεε awuye-o e gyanηe, ne baa kaapɔ asesε biribiri abwaresen. Anteyɔkeya mfen ne baa gye ηkpeε tee bamɔ ne baa kɔrε Yeesuu gyi-o kenyarε feyε Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amɔ Wuribware akyaamεε kɔ mɔ a lee Yerɔsalɛm yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen.

²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a sa ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Agabus-o a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feyε akɔη dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere pεεε sε. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.)

²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feyε bamɔ ɔkɛmaa e kyɔηwe bamɔ bεεkɔ-ana ne baa kɔrε Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere sε-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ.

³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bɔ sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔl, ne baa taa yaa bɔ sa mfen a asɔrεε abreε-ɔ.

12

Anɛη ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔrε mɔ lee mɔ kesareε-rɔ-ɔ

1 Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsaleɔ man-nɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ bɔrɔkraa.

2 Ne ɔɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bɔ mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu.

3 Mɔ a ηu feye Yakubu kemɔɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee kra Peetroo. Ɔɔ waa amɔ ηke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanηe kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mɔn-te-ro-o.

4 Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana aneη ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ sa a bɔ gyanηe gyi mɔ asen san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanηe kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ.

5 Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ.

6 Feye nyanηe ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanηe aseε na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbɔnɔ-rɔ, na baa ηure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

7 Mfeη ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a bɔ yere Peetroo ase kekyan ne ɔ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa oo, ne kekyan-ɔ-rɔ a lanηe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a lenkpan Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinηi. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menan kɔsɔ!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanηe lee da.

* 12:1 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyanηkpeεε-ɔ nee.

8 Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bunj fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa anen.

9 Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee.

10 Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkreese-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bo waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee man-nɔ-ɔ. Mfen ne pone amo fonfon a bunji, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore ko, ne puri-ro mfen Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a naa yowe Peetroo.

11 Nkee feraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mo a nu feye a gye kasentij. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mo lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mo lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye ko waa mo-ɔ-rɔ.”

12 Mɔ fonfon a nu anen ne a du bo sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ya Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweetɔ a gyanje mfen kanye amo ba kore kebarekore ba sa Peetroo.

13 Ne Peetroo a da lon a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamo kabre ko ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee.

14 Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ haree ɔ tan se a o bunji pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinji lweero ya tawe gywii bamo feye Peetroo yere kawu.

15 Ne baa tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo e lo ebon nee eee?” Ne ɔ yere-rɔ feye, “A gye kasentij.” Amose-ɔ ne baa benhaa mɔ feye, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kunj mɔ-ɔ nee.”

16 Saŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saŋ ɔ da pɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ ŋkee fɛraa baa bɔ bunɲi, nɛ bamɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, nɛ aa kpɛŋ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ.

17 Nɛ ɔɔ ya mɔ kɛsareɛ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ bɔ laaɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a lee mɔ lɛɛ tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' ya tɔwɛ amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye nɛ baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ bamɔ asɛ mɛŋ bɛɛ yɔ tɔŋ kɔ.

18 Kayɛ a ke-o, nɛ asɛŋ a tɔ asoogyaa awuye nɛ ba deere tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Ntɛɔ ya waa Peetroo?

19 Nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd yɛ bɔ buwi kpa mɔ. Amaa baa kpa mɔ kpɔnɛ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amɔ asɛŋ, nɛ ɔɔ sa kanɔ fɛyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ owure-o a lɛɛ Yudeya sweere sɛ ya kyɛna Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ kafwɛɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Hɛrɔd a wu-o

20 Nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd duŋ a fwii Tiro na Sidɔŋ ɛmaŋ awuye si. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kpɔwɛ abɛɛ yɔ a bɔ ya ŋu mɔ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ bamɔ ateese gyisɛ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ owure a sweere-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ. Pwɛɛ nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwɛ gywii ɔnyare nɛ ɔ deere owure a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Balasitus-o nɛɛ, nɛ oo sure si fɛyɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Nɛ baa yɔ owure-o asɛ ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔ fɛyɛ ɔ sa a mɔ duŋ yuri.

21 Nɛ owure-o a sa kake, nɛ ɔɔ tɛɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ oo bun mɔ awuretɔ, nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna mɔ kawuregya sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ sa sɛŋsa gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ.

22 Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɔ mɔ sɛŋsa sasɛ fɛɛ-rɔ fɛyɛ, “N gye sɛsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa-ɔ, kisi kɔ nɛɛ.”

23 Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba kame-ro kolɔ bɔ da mɔ, nɛ asɔŋsɔɔ a gyi mɔ ɛkyɔrɔwɛ, nɛ oo wu, a

lee feyε ɔ mon kyorɔ Wuribware feyε mɔ a sa mɔ kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Saŋ amɔ aseε bweetɔ maa se ba nu abwaresen, na ba kɔre ba gyi.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sɔl a lowe ketɔ ne baa yɔ kemo se-ɔ, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a kiŋji yɔ Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ.

13

Anen ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl sun-o

¹ Saŋ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔree awuye-o bokɔ gye Wuribware akyaamε na abwaresen akaapɔpɔ. Bamɔ anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔŋ (ne ba tee ε Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne ɔ lee Kireenee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayen (ne baa bera mɔ aa Owure Herɔd-ɔ) na Sɔl.

² Saŋ kɔ, ne ba sun Wuribware na ba kra akɔŋ, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mon! lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya sun mɔ kusun ne mɔ a tee bamɔ kemo se-ɔ.”

³ Ne baa mɔraa se ba kra akɔŋ na ba kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne baa ba asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ aŋu si yure bamɔ, ne baa sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe.

Anen ne Sɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyenkrɛεε-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a kaapɔ Bar-Nabas na Sɔl, ne baa yɔ Silukiya maŋ-nɔ, ne baa bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.*

⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ Salamis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfen a

* 13:4 Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ keε-ɔ.

kebwarekore akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ gywii aseɛ. Amo Yohane Maak gbaa tii bamɔ se ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ.

⁶ Ne baa ya fo haree mfeŋ ne baa tee ε Pafos maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeŋ. Griiki sen̄sa-rɔ mɔ ken̄yare e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamε nee.

⁷ Kisiben wuye amo mɔ nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne ɔ ye Roma owure dabɛ-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Σεργιγυς Pɔɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne ɔ tee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl bo lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwaresen.

⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o moŋ sure si sa bamɔ, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔre abwaresen-ɔ gyi.

⁹ Ne Sɔɔl (ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tee mɔ ε Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o keyaalen bo mɔ ase.

¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fo, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fo fɛraa, ketɔ kemaa ne ki bware-o gye fo doŋ nee. Fo e penna aseɛ nee san kemaa, ne ŋkee fo i kyurowi Wuribware a kasenŋi-o fo i kii kayeba san kemaa!

¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fo kesɛbɔ. Fo akatɔ i bwee na fo ma lee ŋu atɔ bo fo san ko pweε.” Puri-ro mfeŋ ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mɔ akatɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a bwee. Ne ɔ lee teyi asaree o buwi ɔ kpa ɔko ne ɔ kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ na ɔ kaapo mɔ kpa-ɔ.

¹² Gominaa amo a ŋu ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo lee feye Pɔɔl a abwaresen kekaapo-ɔ a tɔraa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.

Pɔɔl koyɔ Anteyakeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ

13 Ne Pɔɔl mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ anarebɛɛpo a borɔ ɔpoɔ se lee Pafos yɔ Pɛɛga man ne ɔ bo Pamfiliya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. Mfen ne Yohanee Maak a yɔwe bamo kinji yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ.

14 Ne baa kya se lee Pɛɛga mfen ya fo Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyena.

15 Feyɛ anɛŋ ne bo kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwaresuŋ-o agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a kare abwaresen-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ ne baa gye ŋkpɛɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko a wore-ɔ-rɔ bo gya se. San ne baa kare lowe-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyaŋ abresɛ-ɔ a sa ne baa tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl-ana feyɛ, “Anɛ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, monɛ i de Wuribware asen ko ne a kaapo anɛ atɔ-ɔ, anɛ e kpa feyɛ mon' tɔwe gywii asɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ na bo nu.”

16 Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔɔ ya asɛɛ-ɔ kesaree feyɛ bamo ɔkɛmaa laatɔ, ne ɔɔ mɛraa mɔ sɛnsa se feyɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ moŋ gye Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o suŋ Wuribware-ɔ, nu mo ase!

17 Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i suŋ-o a lee anɛ nana-ana, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa waa kokyɔ san ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-ɔ-rɔ.

18 Ne ɔɔ gye bamo kegyenkpɛɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo atɔ waasɛ.

19 Ne ɔɔ gye bamo kegyenkpɛɛ yaa Kanan sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asɛɛ ne bo te mfen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa bamo sweere bo kii anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ lee.

20 Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔɔ bo waa amɔ-ɔ

pɛɛɛ lee san ne baa gye nkpeɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, san kemaa ne asen e to bamo, beɛɛ adon i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-rɔ anen-aaa bo fo mo kyaamɛɛ Samuwel a mbee-ɔ se.

²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee anyare ko ne ba tee ε Kis mo gyi Sɔɔl lee Benyamɪn a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamɛɛ,

²² ne Wuribware a lee Sɔɔl lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a tawe Deefid asen, 'Mo a nu feye Yeseɛ mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.*'

²³ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a lee anyare ko feye o kii Isireelii amorɔwepo, feye anen ne ɔɔ kyɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. Amorɔwepo amo e gye Yeesuu.

²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanne Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tawe abwaresen gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinji lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ na bo bo asuu.

²⁵ Na san ne Yohanne Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii asesɛ-ɔ feye, 'Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye amorɔwepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye anyare amo. Amaa mon! nu feye ɔ bo kamɛɛ ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunje lee mo asebeta na m fwee mo ayaa se gbaa!'

* 13:21 1 Samuwel 9-10. * 13:22 1 Samuwel 13.14.

26 Mō kosobεε-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o pεεε, ne mone i sun Wuribware-o, ane ne Wuribware a sun bō tōwe omorōwepo-o kunu si asen gywii!

27 Bō lee feye asesε ne bō bō Yerusalem man-nō-o na bamō agyenkpεεpo-o mon pini feye Yeesuu amō e gye omorōwepo mō. Ne bō beē bō mon nu Wuribware akyaamεε a asen ne ba kare amō kukyure kake kemaa bamō kebwarekore akyan-nō-o feye ba waa Yeesuu borakraa na bō mō mō-o kaase. Ne bamō mō baa bu Yeesuu kepō, ne baa mō mō, na bō mon nyi feye bamō a waa anen-o, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamεε a asen ne baa tōwe bō lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee.

28 Haree gbaa bamō a mon nya ketō ne ba yere se a bō bō da mō bō mera kiyii kpare-abεε-ro se mō-o, baa tōwe gywii Pilat ne o gye gominaa san amō-o feye o sa bamō kpa a bō mō mō.

29 Bamō a waa mō ketō kemaa ne abwaresen wore-o ye ba waa mō-o lowe-o, ne baa lee mō lee kiyii kpare-abεε-ro-o se, ne baa pure mō kegyeran-ta-ro.

30 Amaa Wuribware a kyiñji mō lee lowi-ro.

31 Ne oo lee mō eyee, ne o naa, ne o beē lee mō eyee nke bweetō bō kaapo bamō ne bamō aa mō a lee Galileya sweere se yō Yerusalem man-nō-o. Bamō e gye ne mbeyomō ba tōwe mō awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bō san bō bō bamō aye-o.

32-33 Ane mō ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bō tōwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe gywii ane adedaapo feye o waa-o, ne o waa sa

ane ne ane gye bamo ananagyi-o. Aseɲ timaa mo e gye feye oo kyinɲi Yeesuu lee lowi-ro, feye aneɲ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ Deefid a kilin nyɔsepo-ɔ-rɔ,

‘Ndɔɔ mo a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mo gyi e gye fo,
ne mo-ɔ, fo se e gye mo.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kema-rɔ feye o kyinɲi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeraɲta-rɔ saɲ ne ɔ tɔwe bo borɔ mo kyaamee ko se waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mo, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mo a tɔwe bo beya feye
n de bo sa mone ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye aneɲ ne a bee a bo Deefid a ilin-o-ro toɲ ko e,

‘Mo a gye fo keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
fo ma sa a mo kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeraɲta-rɔ.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne nkee ɔ bo wu, ne baa pure mo adedaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeraɲta-rɔ.

³⁷ Amaa amo-ɔ moɲ waa Yeesuu ne Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mo kosobe-ana, mo e kpa feye mone ɔkema nyu feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Yeesuu mo se dee ne ɔ borɔ a ɔ bo taa asesɛ

* 13:32-33 Kilin 2.7.

* 13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX).

* 13:35 Kilin

16.10.

ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, beee n sa a ane nkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne Yeesuu mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa mɔ ebɔye peee a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, na ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tawe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se.

⁴¹ Bɔ ye Wuribware a tawe feye,

'Mone ne mone e mase mɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ,
mon' nu atɔ ne a kpen mone eyee-ɔ, na mon'
wu.

Bɔ lee feye ketɔ ne mɔ e waa ndɔɔ-ɔ
gye ketɔ ne mone maa kɔre a mon' gyi-o,
haree ɔkɔ ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.'* ”

Ne Pɔɔl a sa senɔsa-ɔ bɔ gye kee.

⁴² Amɔ san ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, asese-ɔ a tawe gywii bamɔ nee feye kuyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bɔ bee bɔ tawe ketɔ ne baa tawe-ɔ asen bee gywii bamɔ.

⁴³ Asese amɔ a lee ngyanɔe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na bamɔ ne bɔ mon' gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyɔmɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweetɔ a yɔ bɔ naa bɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tawe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ kya se gya Wuribware se na bɔ ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ-ɔ.

* **13:41** Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

44 Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, asesε kafwee ko ya san, weete maŋ-ɔ-rɔ asesε pεεε a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwaresen.

45 Yudaa awuye-o a ŋu feyε asesε bweetɔ bweetɔ a ba bamo kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweetɔ, ne aa sa ne bo moŋ sure ketɔ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mɔ, ne bo ye ɔ ba ayeɓa nee.

46 Amaa ŋkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya ŋkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weete a tiri feyε mone Yudaa awuye ne ane a gye ŋkpeε tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa mone a tεε kine asen mɔ-ɔ fεraa, mone fɔŋfɔŋ a kaapo nee feyε mone moŋ fo feyε mone a nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ane e yɔwe mone na ane yɔ nde se awuye-o ase.

47 Bo lee feyε ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε ane waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mo e sa a fo lanŋe-rɔ feyε fetiri bo sa nde se awuye, na fo nya morɔwe bamo.’* ”

48 Amo fεraa, bamo ne bo moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu aneŋ-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamo ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feyε bo nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keε-ɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo.

49 Ne Yeesuu asen a sanŋe-rɔ sweere amo pεεε se.

50 Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyee abresε ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na maŋ-ɔ abresε idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamo, ne baa gya bamo lee sweere amo se.

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

⁵¹ Saŋ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee maŋ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpaŋ bamɔ asebeta-rɔ ese bɔ sii mfeŋ bɔ kaapo feye baa yowe maŋ amɔ-rɔ aseɛ asen sa bamɔ. Ne baa kyon yɔ Ikoniyum maŋ-nɔ.

⁵² Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Anteyakeya-ɔ ferasa akatɔ a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o a kyena bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ.

14

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Aneŋ deɛ ya waa Ikoniyum maŋ-nɔ. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ya tɔwe abwaresen. Bɔ lee aneŋ ne baa sa senɔsa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ.

² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bɔ moŋ kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne maŋ awuye amɔ a kisi bamɔ ne baa kii Yeessu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ.

³ Amaa hareɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena mfeŋ kyee, ne baa waa nkponɔ ba tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeessu asen. Ne ane nyanpe a sa bamɔ elen ne baa bɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapo feye aneŋ ne baa tɔwe ɛ Yeessu e kpa feye ɔ morɔwe aseɛ-ɔ gye kasentij.

⁴ Ne maŋ-ɔ a ke-ro. Boko gya Yudaa awuye ne bɔ moŋ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o si, ne boko mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se.

⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o boko na Yudaa awuye-o boko na bamɔ agyenkperɛpɔ a

waa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ bɔ waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas borɔkraa, na bɔ twɛɛ bamɔ abu.

⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amɔ asɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ baa sɛrɛ lɛɛ mɛŋ yɔ Lisitra na Derebɛɛ ɛman nɛ ɛ bɔ Likoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ na ɛman nɛ i muruwaa mɛŋ-ɔ se.

⁷ Nɛ baa tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa-o mɛŋ pɛɛɛ.

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebɛɛ-ɔ

⁸ Saŋ amɔ, ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ Lisitra mɛŋ, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ kegyabɔɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ ɔ moŋ narɛ mɔ ayaa sɛ ŋkɛ ŋkɔ sɛ. ⁹ Nɛ ɔ kyɛna sweɛrɛ mɛŋ nu asɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ Pɔɔl a ŋu feyɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ asɛŋ-ɔ gyi, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ taarɛ a ɔ kya mɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ kegyabɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ diŋŋ.

¹⁰ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kenken feyɛ, “Kosɔ yɛrɛ fɔ ayaa sɛ.” Mɛŋ nɛ kegyabɔɔ amɔ a kosɔ fuwi ywɛɛ, nɛ ɔ narɛ mɔ ayaa sɛ ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba fɛɛ-rɔ bamɔ Likoniya sɛnsa-rɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ ikisi-o a buruwi asɛsɛ ba anɛ asɛ!”

¹² Nɛ bɔ yɛ Bar-Nabas ɛ gye kisi brɛsɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ kemɔ ɛ Siyus, nɛ bɔ yɛ Pɔɔl mɔ ɛ gye bamɔ kisi nɛ ba tɛɛ kemɔ ɛ Hɛɛmɛs, Siyus kyaamɛɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye asɛŋ-ɔ ɔtɔwɛpɔ ɔbrɛsɛ.

¹³ Nɛ Siyus okisipɔ nɛ mɔ kisi kekyaŋ yɛrɛ maŋ-ɔ nlanɓɛɛ-ɔ a ya kpa mɔ akpɛŋnyarɛ na afɛraagyi nɛ a de atɔtɔɔ damɛnaŋsɛ-ɔ baa maŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ ba a bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ikisi-o.

14 Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu ketɔ ne asese amo e kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, ne baa kyanɲe bamɔ atɔ bunse-rɔ bɔ kaapo feye bɔ maa kpa ketɔ ne asese e kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, ne baa ɲweɛnaɲ ya yere asese-ɔ nsenɔ ba fεε-rɔ feye,

15 “Nteto nee ne mone e waa aneɲ? Ane mon gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa ane gye asese nee feye mone-ɔ deε. Ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bɔ tawe asen timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kunu si gywii mone. Bɔ lee feye Wuribware mɔ wɔre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ. Mɔ ya twee sosɔ na kaase na ɔpoo na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ emɔ-rɔ. Ne ikisi fεraa mon gye sɛye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye mon' yɔwe mone ikisi mɔ kusun, na mon' sun mɔ wɔre kpeɲ.

16 Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwe asese pεεε ne baa borɔ ekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ se.

17 Amaa sanj kemaa mɔ-ɔ, mɔ e deɲ ɔ kaapo feye ɔ bɔ-rɔ. Mon' kee aneɲ ne o bware-o, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ lee sosɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔteese i baare a danj a waa kokyɔ, ne mone akatɔ i gyi.”

18 Haree Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demante mɔ ne baa tawe-ɔ, aa waa leɲ pweε ne baa deε taare kun asese-ɔ feye bɔ ma mɔ akpeɲnyare-ɔ bɔ lɔɲɔ bamɔ.

19 Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a lee Anteyakeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfeɲ bɔ sa ne asese-ɔ a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamɔ lee-o si. Ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ pεεε a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mɔ yaa bɔ beya man-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yɔwe mɔ.

20 Amaa sanj ne bamɔ ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu

akɔregyipɔ maŋ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ koso beɛ kiŋŋi yɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne mɔ aa Bar-Nabas a yɔ Derebeɛ maŋ-nɔ.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kiŋŋi yɔ bamɔ aye asɔree awuye ase-ɔ

²¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asɛŋ timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kuŋu si Derebeɛ maŋ-nɔ, ne baa nya agyasepɔ bweɛtɔ mfeŋ. Ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bɔ Pisidiya-o.

²² Ne baa sa ne Yeessu akɔregyipɔ-ɔ a nya bamɔ kebwaresuŋ-o keyaalen, ne baa sa bamɔ wɔre feye bɔ kra bamɔ kɔkɔregyi a kasɛŋtiŋ-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “A tiri feye anɛ ŋu asɛŋ bweɛtɔ pwɛɛ na anɛ yɔ soso mfeŋ ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.”

²³ Ne baa kra akɔŋ, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asɔree awuye-o bɔ waa anɛ nyanpe Wuribware kesareɛ-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware ne baa ba bamɔ eyee bɔ dɔŋŋɔ se.

²⁴ Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa yɔ Pamfiliya sweere se.

²⁵ Ne baa tɔwe abwaresɛŋ Pɛɛga maŋ-nɔ bɔ fo Ataliya maŋ-nɔ.

²⁶ Lee mfeŋ ne baa kiŋŋi borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfeŋ ne asɔree abresɛ-ɔ a dɛɛ kore kebwarekore taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribware kesareɛ-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ.

²⁷ Saŋ ne baa fo Anteyɔkeya mfeŋ, ne baa gyanŋɛ asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na anɛŋ ne oo

bunɲi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamo.

²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfeɲ a Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanɲe-ɔ

¹ Ne asese ko a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeɲ-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenɲe mone atweetu feye aneɲ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwee na mon' deɛ kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morɔwe mone.”

² Ne bamo aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amo ikii na a bɔ leɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemo feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ ko ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem maɲ-nɔ na bɔ ya ɲu Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ amo asenɲ.

³ Ne asɔree awuye-o a sun bamo bɔ kyonwe.

Bamo a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe aneɲ ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamo a fo Yerosalem maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese-ɔ a kra bamo neɛneɛ. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se waa bɔ kaapo bamo ne bɔ mon gyi Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamo.

5 Amaa bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o boko ne bo gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a koso yere, ne bo ye, “Bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamo e kpa a bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamo feye bo tenne bamo atweetu, na bo gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pwεε na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamo feye bamo a bo kii Kristoo awuye-o.”

6 Ne nkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ a gyanne na bo fa asen amɔ mfεere.

7 Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne nkee Peetroo a koso yere tawe feye “Mo kosobεε-ana, mon' nyinji si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mo lee mone-rɔ feye mo ya gye mone nkpeε ya tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii aseε ko ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bo kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo.

8 Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfεere-ɔ a sa bamo mo kufwiinne timaa-o feye anen ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ dεε bo kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamo asen.

9 Wuribware mon tawe feye bo kwee, ne ane mo ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamo ebɔye bo ke bamo, bo lee feye bamo a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Ne bo mon tenne bamo atweetu, ne bo mon gya ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε kɔɔre bamo.

10 Ne nkee nteto se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bo lee feye mone de tɔsɔrɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔnfɔn mon taare sorɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o anu si?

11 Daabii, a mon bware feye ane sa bamo anen a mbraa-ɔ. Bo lee feye a gye anen ne ane a bo kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a morɔwe

ane Yudaa awuye. N gye aneɲ ne ane a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneɲ deɛ ne ɔɔ moɾɔwe bamo.”

¹² Ne ngyanɲe-rɔ peɛɛ a waa diɲ ba nu aneɲ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware a ba bamo bo waa akpenɲeyeɛtɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o.

¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamɔ seɲsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' nu mo ase!

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneɲ ne saɲ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ feye bo kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔɔ kaapo feye ɔ deere bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o si feye aneɲ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ deɛ aseɲ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a waa kɔkɔɲkɔ feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔɾɛɛ waa abwaresɛɲ woɾe-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ mɔ i kiɲɲi a m ba

na m bo lɔɲɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,

na m bee pweɛ mɔ maɲ mfeɲ ne oo bwee kii ketaakpaɲ-ɔ

bo yera feye aneɲ ne ɔ deɛ o du-o,

¹⁷ na seɛɛ dimaadi peɛɛ ne baa saɲ-ɔ

na nde se awuye ne mɔ a tee bamo

feye bo bo kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ peɛɛ nya buwi kpa mo.*

¹⁸ Mo, Wuribware, e gye ne mɔ e waa atɔ mɔ

ne mɔ a tɔwe amo dedaa-ɔ peɛɛ. Mo ya tɔwe.’ ”

* **15:17** Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

19 Ne Yakubu a kya se feye, “Mo e fa nee feye ane ma lee tɔraa asese mo ne bo monj gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ.

20 Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye ane kyoree wɔre tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo ma gyi ateese beee wo kiyee ne ikisi asunjo a bo lonjo bamo ikisi-o, a lee feye anen a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bo ma waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. Na bo ma wo kabɔ ne bo monj tenj kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bo ma gyi mbogya.

21 A lee feye haree dedaa-ɔ sweere peee se kebwarekore akyan bo-rɔ ne ane kosobee-ana Yudaawuye i sunj Wuribware, ne ba kaapo mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ kukyure kake kema amo-rɔ. Ne bamo ne bo monj gye Yudaawuye-o a nu bamo a kaapo anen a mbraa-ɔ.”

22 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese-ɔ na asoree awuye-o peee a sure si, ne baa lee bamo-rɔ anyare ko ne asoree awuye-o i bu-o bo tii Pɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bo nya sunj bamo bo kyonwe Anteyakeya. Bamɔ anyare e gye Yudas ne bo bee ba tee mo e Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas.

23 Ne baa kyoree wɔre bo sunj bamo feye,

“Ane ne ane gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asoree abrese mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyoree wɔre mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone a kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne mone monj gye Yudaawuye, ne mone te Anteyakeya man-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone peee kanɔ damenanse.

24 To, ane a nu feye ane asese ko ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bo ba asen ko bo nyera

mone mfɛɛrɛ bɔ tɔɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamo kanɔ.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanne, ne ane pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mɔ sun mone ase. Bamɔ aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ne baa kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si gyanneaa lowi kake kemaa-ɔ e gye ne ba ba.

²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bɔ tii si-o e tɔwe ketɔ ne ane a kyɔrɛɛ waa wɔre mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bɔ beɛ gywii mone.

²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiinne timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔɔraase kɔ a ane bɔ dɔnnɔ mone se, amɔ mbraa mɔ wɔre kpen.

²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔ wɛɛ ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbɔgya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ moɲ teɲ kamo kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mɔ se fɛraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamɛɛ.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanne Kristoo awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamo.

³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee asen-ɔ se.

³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bɔ beɛ bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a sa senɲa ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bɔ lee kebwaresun si-o bamo ase kyee.

³³ Bamɔ a kyena bamo ase mfen bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne asɔrɛɛ awuye a sa bamo kpa feye bɔ yɔ pe. Ne Yudas a kinɲi yɔ bamo ne baa sun bamo-ɔ ase. [

³⁴ Ne Silas mɔ a waa mfɛɛrɛ feye o sii Anteyɔkeya mfen.]

35 Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyɔkeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ bweetɔ a nare tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

36 Amɔ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinɲi ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen gywii bamɔ-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya ɲu aneɲ ne bɔ te bɔ du-o.”

37 Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorɔwe feye bamɔ aa Yohanee Maak yɔ.

38 Amaa Pɔɔl moɲ fa feye a de kpa aneɲ, bɔ lee feye ɔ moɲ kyena bamɔ ase bɔ fɔ bamɔ kusun-o kee, ne oo kinɲi yɔwe bamɔ bɔ sii Pamfiliya sweere se.

39 Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mɔ aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yɔ Kiprus kwii si.

40 Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamee yaa bamɔ.

41 Ne baa yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asoree awuye-o ase ya tɔwe abwareseɲ bɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kra bamɔ kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa nyasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwareseɲ-ɔ

1 Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Derebee maɲ-nɔ kyon yɔ Lisitra maɲ-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Kristoonyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Timotii-o bɔ-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne

* 15:41 Deɛre ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se fɛraa gye Griikinyi nee.

² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔɔregyipo ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o pɛɛɛ ase.

³ Pɔɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Ketɔ se ne ɔɔ waa aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfeɲ-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamo a naa eman amo se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyore sa bamo-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o pɛɛɛ kɔkɔregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamo se.

Anɛɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro anɛɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyɔɲ Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo tɔwe abwaresen sweere amo pɛɛɛ ne ba tee e Asiya-o si.

⁷ San ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiɲe-o mon sa bamo kpa.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo kee Trowas man-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyɔɲwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na ɔnyare kɔ yere ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-rɔ.”

10 Pɔɔl a deŋ ku dee amɔ-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfeŋ ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si gywii aseɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ.

Anen ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

11 Ne ane a taa koree lee Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ane a yɔ Niyapolis maŋ-nɔ.

12 Mfeŋ ne ane a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se maŋ dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwɛɛ maŋ amɔ. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi ŋke kafwee kɔ mfeŋ.

13 Ane a fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yɔ boŋ keɛ ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te maŋ-ɔ-rɔ a mfeŋ ne ba gyaŋŋe ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a tɔ bamɔ a kore kebwarekore boŋ keɛ. Akyee dooo e bɔ mfeŋ. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa seŋsa.

14 Akyee amɔ ne ane a sa seŋsa gywii-o ɔkɔ kenyaɛ e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepɔ nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira maŋ ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amɔ i sunj Wuribware neɛneɛ. Ne Wuribware a buŋŋi mɔ mfeere na ɔ kɔɔre asen ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gyi.

15 Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ a bɔ asuu. Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mɔ a kɔɔre Yeessu gyi kasentɔŋ fɛraa, mon' bɔ sowe mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popɔre ane, ne ane a yɔ.

Anen ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

16 N̄ke n̄kɔ an̄e a yɔ kebwarekorekpa-ɔ, n̄e kenya kakyees̄e ko n̄e kagyaa te m̀d̄ se-ɔ, n̄e amose-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tow̄e ketɔ n̄e ke e waa nyan̄e-ɔ a gyan̄naa an̄e. Ɔɔ nya atanne bweetɔ bɔ lee m̀d̄ n̄kperi amɔ-rɔ sa m̀d̄ anyan̄pe.

17 N̄e ɔɔ gya an̄e aa Pɔɔl se ɔ f̄e-ɔ ɔ gya se feye, “Ases̄e m̄ɔ gye Nyin̄kpen̄-kyon̄-atɔ-p̄e-ɔ-Bware m̀d̄ ayaaf̄ore n̄e! Ba tow̄e an̄e n̄e ɔ taare a ɔ mor̄owe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!”

18 Ɔɔ waa an̄e n̄e bɔ gya an̄e se kyee. N̄e n̄kee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, n̄e oo buruwaa tow̄e gywii kagyaa n̄e ka te kakyees̄e amɔ se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu Kristoo ken̄yare-rɔ, n̄e ye f̄o kos̄o lee kakyees̄e amɔ se!” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen̄ n̄e kagyaa amɔ a kos̄o lee kakyees̄e amɔ se.

19 Amɔ kakyees̄e-ɔ m̀d̄ anyan̄pe a n̄u feye kpa n̄e bɔ yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a low̄e-ɔ, n̄e baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, n̄e baa gyiiri bamɔ yaa iwurekpa.

20 N̄e baa yaa bamɔ Roma awuye asen̄gyipɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, n̄e bɔ ye, “Ases̄e m̄ɔ gye Yudaa awuye n̄e, n̄e ba waa asen̄ b̄oye an̄e man̄-ɔ-rɔ.

21 Ekpa n̄e i kye an̄e mbraa-ɔ n̄e ba kaapɔ. An̄e m̄ɔ, an̄e maa taare a an̄e gya bamɔ ekpa-ɔ se, na an̄e waa ketɔ n̄e bamɔ ekpa-ɔ e kaapɔ-ɔ a lee feye an̄e gye Roma awuye n̄e.”

22 Amɔ f̄eraa n̄e ases̄e n̄e bɔ yere mfen̄-ɔ p̄e-ɔ a tii bamɔ beeko-ana se, n̄e baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworef̄ɔ. N̄e asen̄gyipɔ-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, n̄e baa sa kpa feye bɔ da bamɔ kokyokywee.

23 Bamɔ a da bamɔ kokyokywee bweetɔ low̄e-ɔ, n̄e baa taa bamɔ yaa tii, n̄e bɔ ye m̀d̄ n̄e ɔ deere tiikpa amɔ se-ɔ twee kekyan̄-ɔ-rɔ n̄e-ɔ.

24 Bamɔ a sa mɔ kanɔ aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyaɲ amɔ kemɔ ne ke bɔ dodɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamɔ paɲ na ekpee mfeɲ. Ne ŋkee ɔ tweɛ-rɔ neɛɛɛ.

25 Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamɔ gbaa baa tii bamɔ-ɔ i nu bamɔ ase.

26 Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne sweere a lenkpaɲ kenken, ne aa lenkpaɲ akyaɲ ne baa tii bamɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ peee mɔ lee amɔ soso yaa bɔ fɔ kaase. Mfeɲ ne akyaɲ amɔ a epone-ɔ peee a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ ŋure asese ne baa tii-o bɔ kya kekyaɲ-ɔ a sanɲe lee kekyaɲ-ɔ se.

27 Ne ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ a kyinɲi, ne oo ŋu feye akyaɲ a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ peee a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mɔ kepaɲ lee a ɔ bɔ mɔ mɔ eyee.

28 Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fɔ ma mɔ fɔ eyee! Ane peee bɔ mfee!”

29 Ne ɔdeeresepɔ amɔ a sa ne baa baa mɔ fetiri, ne ɔ waa menaɲ lwee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anjirii Pɔɔl na Silas akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ yon.

30 Ne oo lee bamɔ baa kawu, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Abrese, emene ne mɔ e waa a Wuribware morɔwe mɔ-ɔ nee?”

31 Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ aa fɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye ya kɔre ane nyanɲe Yeessuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morɔwe mone.”

32 Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii mɔ aa mɔ lɔɲ-nɔ awuye peee.

33 Kemɔ kanye amɔ deɛ ne ɔdeeresepɔ amɔ a ya ba nkyu bɔ kpee bamɔ elɔ ne baa nya bɔ lee

anenɛ ne maɲ asenɣyipo-ɔ a da bamo kokyokywee-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mo aa mo loŋ-nɔ awuye asuu puri amo-rɔ.

34 Ne ɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mo loŋ-nɔ ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mo aa mo loŋ-nɔ awuye akato a gyi, a lee feye ŋkee fɛraa baa kɔre Wuribware gyi.

35 Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne Roma awuye asenɣyipo-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya towe gywii ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ε, “Sa a anyare amo kpa a bo nare.”

36 Amose se-ɔ, ne ɔdeeresepo amo a towe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asenɣyipo-ɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone damenanɛ.”

37 Ne Pɔɔl a towe gywii purisii awuye-o feye, “Ane mon waa kesen boye ko haree baa bu ane kepo, amaa bamo mo baa da ane kokyokywee laman-nɔ, na ane mo ane gbaa ane gye Roma maɲ agyi nee. Ne baa tii ane tiikpa. Ne mbeyomɔ ba kpa a bo kweero taye ane. Ane maa sure! Roma awuye asenɣyipo-ɔ fɔfɔŋ ba mfee na bo bo lee ane.”

38 Ne purisii awuye-o a ya towe gywii Roma awuye asenɣyipo-ɔ. Bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma maɲ agyi nee-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamo, a lee feye baa waa bamo borɔkraa.

39 Amose se-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamo kisiri, ne baa taye bamo, ne baa kore bamo feye bo lee maɲ-ɔ-rɔ.

40 Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ɔ yo Lidiya loŋ-nɔ. Mfeɲ ne bamo aa bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a gyanɛ, ne baa towe asen ne a sa wore-ɔ gywii bamo, ne baa nare bo yii.

17

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔrɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya eman-nɔ, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ.

² Feyɛ aneŋ ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa saŋ kemaa-ɔ, ɔɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te mfeŋ-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresen, na ɔ popɔre bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne baa sa mɔ kpa nkyureke nsa bɔ gya abɛɛ se.

³ Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun Yudaa awuye ase-ɔ tiri feyɛ o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na o wu, na o kyinŋi lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe Yeesuu asen gywii bamɔ. Ne ŋkee ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Yeesuu mɔ e gye Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a kɔɔre gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Aneŋ deɛ ne akyee agyenkreepɔ bokɔ na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ bweetɔ a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si.

⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mɔ a lee ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpɔwe asesɛ ne bɔ naa mbɔre se, ne bɔ moŋ bɔ kokɔrɔ-ɔ bɔ gyaŋŋe. Ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ na kusun bɔye maŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feyɛ Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔ sowe ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yasɔŋ a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tii lɔŋ amɔ ba kpa bamɔ, na bɔ lee bamɔ baa laman-ɔ-rɔ.

⁶ Amaa bamɔ a moŋ ŋu bamɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔŋ na bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa maŋ-ɔ abreɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feyɛ, “Anyare kɔ a ba ane maŋ mɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa asen bɔye toŋ kemaa ne baa bɔrɔ-ɔ.

7 Ne Yasɔŋ a kɔɔre bamo bo waa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa ane-ɔ nee, a lee feye bo ye owure ko bee ɔ bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeesuu.”

8 Bamɔ a tɔwe faanɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa tɔɔraa asese peɛɛ ne baa gyanɲe a bo nu asen-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawo.

9 Ne ŋkee man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔŋ na mɔ beɛko-ana a taa atanne ko bo beya bamo ase na ketɔ kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bo ma lee nya bamo atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yɔwe bamo bo kyɔŋwe.

Pɔɔl na Silas kɔyɔ Beroya-o

10 Kanye a den fo-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bo kyɔŋwe Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ.

11 Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa bo kyɔ bamo ne bo bo Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwareseŋ bo lee Yeesuu kuŋu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweetɔ, ne baa pee akatɔ suye abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kemaa na bo kee feye asen ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɪŋ aaa!

12 Ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na Griiki akyee agyenkreepo ko na Griiki anyare bweetɔ a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

13 Amaa san ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapo abwareseŋ-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bo mon bo kokoro-ɔ a baa asen man-ɔ-rɔ bo kye Pɔɔl.

14 Puri amo-rɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ keɛ, amaa Silas na Timotii feraa a sii Beroya mfen.

15 Ne bamo ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bo fo haree Atenis man-nɔ,† ne baa kinji ba Beroya, ne baa taa nkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bo waa menan ba mɔ ase mfeɲ ne ɔ bo-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

16 Pɔɔl san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera bo lee anen ne oo ŋu ikisi bweetɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.

17 Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bo bo mfeɲ, ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e gyanje bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl e kaapo bamo abwareseɲ ɔ popɔre bamo na bo kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne nkee kake kema ɔ naa kolɔnde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ o gywii bamo ne ɔ to mfeɲ-ɔ.

18 To, akaapɔpɔ ko mɔ bo mfeɲ. Bamo bokɔ gye Ipikurus-ɔ† awuye (ne bo gya ketɔ ne Ipikurus-o, ɔnyare ko ne ɔɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ, a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Bokɔ mɔ gye Stowaa awuye (ne bo gya ketɔ ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a dɛɛ kyena Ipikurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne bokɔ ye, “Nteto ne adabedabeseɲ wuye mɔ e tɔwe nee?” Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “A waa ton ko ikisi popwɛɛ ko asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.” Ketɔ se ne baa tɔwe anen-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeessu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye aseɛ i kyiɲi a bo lee lowi-ro.

19 Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamo sengyikpa ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bo ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo kaapo ane-rɔ kekaapo popwɛɛ mɔ ne fo e kaapo-ɔ.

20 Aseɲ amo ako ne ane i nu feye fo e tawe-ɔ gye aseɲ popwεε ane ase. Ane ma ane e kpa feye ane nu amo kaase.”

21 Mbeyɔmɔ Atenis maɲ agyi-o na afɔ ne bo te mfeɲ-ɔ, a moɲ tiri bamo feye bo ba bamo saɲ pεεε ba tawe aseɲ, na ba nu aseɲ popwεε ne aa ba-ɔ.

22 Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere seɲgyikpa-ɔ mfeɲ, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mo a ɲu feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuye mone akato i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si.

23 Bo lee feye mo a nare mone maɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mo a deere mfeɲ ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mo a ɲu feye bo lee aneɲ ne mone maa kpa feye mon' paɲ kisi ko kusun-o si-o, mone a pwεε lɔɲɔkpa ko bo yera. Ne mone a kyoreε bo dɔɲɔɲɔ afore ne mone a bo pwεε mɔ bo yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lɔɲɔkpa ma gye ɔko ne ane i sun, ne ane moɲ nyi mɔ kenarye-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i sun mɔ, na mone moɲ nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ mo e tawe mɔ aseɲ a n gywii mone-ɔ. 24 Mɔ kenarye e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweekaye na keto kemaa ne ke bo kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye keto kemaa nyanpe, sosɔ na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ moɲ te isunɲka akyaɲ ne asese a pwεε-ɔ-rɔ.

25 Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔko bo lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemaa ma ɲkpa na ɲe na keto kemaa.

26 Ne ɔ tweekese dimaadi, ne ɔ borɔ sese konko amo se bo waa nsuro asese pεεε, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-rɔ pεεε. Na pwεε ne ɔ deε tweekese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tawe saɲ na mfeɲ ne ɔkemaa e kyena-ɔ.

27 Wuribware a waa faanεε nee a bo nya buwi kpa mɔ, na saɲse bo ɲu mɔ saɲ ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasenɲin mɔ aa ɔkemaa ase moɲ bo efɔ.

28 Feyε aneη ne mone alinwaapɔ-ɔ ɔko a kyoreε-ɔ,

‘Mò ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔ waa ane ketɔ ne ane gye-ɔ.’

Ne mone alinwaapɔ-ɔ bokɔ mɔ a kyoreε feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mò gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

29 Ane a tεε ane gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana-ɔ fεraa, ane ma fa feye mò kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyinƙpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bεεε afufuri bεεε kefore bɔ waa-ɔ.

30 Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa san ne bɔ moη nyi Wuribware na mò ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ san a fɔ feye ɔ sa toη kemaa asεε kanɔ feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ kinηi lee bamɔ ebaye-ro.

31 Aleε feye ɔɔ sa kake na anyare kɔ ne oo lee-o bɔ gyi kaye-ro asεε pεεε asεη nεεnεε-ɔ. Ɔɔ ba anyare amɔ a kikyinηi lee lowi-ro-o bɔ kaapɔ ɔkεmaa amɔ-ɔ.”

32 San ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tɔwe kikyinηi lee lowi-ro asεη-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a mɔse mò, ne bamɔ bokɔ mɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ bee tɔwe amɔ gywii ane san kɔ.”

33 Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanηe amɔ-ro mfeη.

34 Ne bamɔ bokɔ a bɔ tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-ro bokɔ e gye Diyonisiyus ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asεηgyipɔ-ɔ ɔko, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asεη-ɔ, na ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Damaris-o, na asεε kɔ bee.

18

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ.

² Ne Yudaanyi kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ ε Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfeŋ a maŋ dabe ne ba tee ε Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yudaa awuye peεε ne bɔ bɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfeŋ. Amose-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ. Ketɔ moŋ kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bɔ tɔ bamɔ mfeŋ. Ne ɔ yɔ ya ka bamɔ kanɔ.

³ Ne ɔ kyena bamɔ ase, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a waa kusun, bɔ lee feye mɔ aa bamɔ e waa kusun koŋko nee. Tantee akyaŋ kusun ne ba waa, amɔ ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ ateese a o gyi.

⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kema, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen gywii Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyaŋŋe mfeŋ-ɔ o de ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

⁵ Saŋ ne Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bɔ tɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ yɔwe ketɔ kema, ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kake kema o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ.

⁶ Amaa bɔ fɔ saŋ kɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa kine Pɔɔl aseŋ-ɔ kunu, na ba tɔwe aseŋ ba kye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpaŋ mɔ waagya se ese bɔ sii mfeŋ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye ɔ yɔwe bamɔ aseŋ sa bamɔ, na ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye,

“Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesebo, amo feraa keto a lee anen ne mone a kine mo asen-ɔ se! Mbeyomɔ a mon lee a gye mo asen feye n tɔwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, mo e tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.”

⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ yo ya kyena onyare ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi ne ba tee mo e Tiitus Yusus, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ a lon-ɔ-ro. Mo lon-ɔ gye ne ɔ maa kebwarekorekyan-ɔ nee.

⁸ Amaa asese ko bo-ro ne baa kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. Bamɔ oko e gye Krisipus, ne san amo ɔ deɛ ɔ gye kebwarekorekyan-ɔ agyenkrepo-ɔ, na mo lon-no awuye-o. Anen deɛ ne Korintoo awuye bweetɔ ne baa nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ a kɔre gyi, ne baa bo asuu.

⁹ Nke nko kanye, ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, na fo ma yɔwe.”

¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fo kameɛ. Oko maa taare a ɔ waa fo kebɔye kema, bo lee feye man mɔ-ro asese bweetɔ gye mo asese nee.”

¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ɔ abwaresen kasu na kebɛgya.

¹² San ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o peɛɛ a gyanne, ne baa kra Pɔɔl, ne baa yaa mo iwurekpa.

¹³ Ne bo ye, “Onyare mɔ e kpa a ɔ popore asese nee a bo sun Wuribware anen ne a kye ane mbraa-ɔ nee!”

¹⁴ Mfen, ne Pɔɔl e kpa a o lee kanɔ, ne Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, “Amo-ɔ deɛ a gye kusun bɔye beɛɛ asen bɔye ko ne ɔ waa nee, weete mo i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase.

15 Amaa amɔ a gye asen̄kparegyi kɔ na anyare kɔ kaase na mone fɔnfɔn kebware_sun mbraa-ɔ feraa, mone fɔnfɔn e gye ne mon' lon̄ɔ amɔ. Ma waa anen̄ a asen̄-ɔ sen̄gyipɔ!”

16 Ne ɔɔ gya bamɔ bɔ lee iwurekpa mfen̄.

17 Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kra Sɔstenɛs ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gye kebware_korekyaŋ-ɔ ɔgyen̄kpeɛpɔ-ɔ, ne baa da mɔ sen̄gyikpa akatɔ-rɔ mfen̄. Amaa a mon̄ tɔɔraa Galiyo kafon̄fwɛe gbaa.

Anen̄ ne Pɔɔl a kin̄ɔi yɔ asɔree awuye ase Anteyɔkeya-ɔ

18 Ne Pɔɔl a kyena Korintoo awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o ase n̄ke bweetɔ. Ne ɔɔ lee mfen̄, ne mɔ aa Priskila na Akwila a borɔ nkyu si ba yɔ mɔ aye Siriya sweere se. Pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ lee Ken̄kreya man̄-nɔ lwee koreɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔɔ kpɛɛ mɔ kun̄u bɔ lee etan̄ kɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ se.

19 Ne baa ten̄ ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, ne baa fɔ Ifisus man̄-nɔ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye kebware_korekyaŋ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresen̄ na ɔ pɔpɔre bamɔ feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen̄-ɔ gyi.

20 Ne asɛɛ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ kyena bamɔ ase kyee, amaa ɔ mon̄ sure si sa bamɔ.

21 Amose-ɔ san̄ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m beɛ mɔ i kin̄ɔi a m ba mone ase.” Ne ɔɔ lee Ifisus mfen̄ borɔ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Priskila na Akwila a sii Ifisus man̄-nɔ.

22 San̄ ne ɔɔ fɔ Kayesareya man̄-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm man̄-nɔ ya ka asɔree awuye-o kanɔ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Anen̄ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa sasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ tɔwe abwaresen̄-ɔ

23 Mò a kyee Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ borɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yɔ ɔ sa mfeŋ a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Aneŋ ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapo Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ

24 Saŋ amɔ Yudaanyi kɔ ne ba tee mò ε Apolos, ne baa kowee mò Alɛsandriya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfeŋ. Ɔ taare ɔ sa seŋsa neɛneɛ, ne o nyi abwaresen neɛneɛ.

25 Oo suye ane nyanpe Yeesuu a asen-ɔ ekpa-rɔ damenanse, ne ɔɔ leŋ mò eyee kenken ɔ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo Yeesuu asen kyekyee. Amaa asen-ɔ mfeŋ ne oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bo-ɔ.

26 Ne ɔɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwe abwaresen kebarekorekyan-ɔ-ro mfeŋ. Saŋ ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mò asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa yaa mò bamɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya kaapo mò Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-ro kyekyee.

27 Ne Apolos a waa mò mfeere feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Ifisus-o a sure mò koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyore bo kyonwe bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bo bo Akaya-ɔ feye, mò ya ba, bo kra mò neɛneɛ. Saŋ ne ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a ŋu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne aneŋ se-ɔ baa bo kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweeto.

28 Bo lee feye ɔɔ ba ikii lenlenŋe bo gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔɔ ba abwaresen wɔre-ɔ bo kaapo feye Kristoo ne baa kyore mò asen-ɔ e gye Yeesuu.

* 18:23 Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

19

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ Saɲ ne Apolos a lee Ifisus maɲ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ ya Akaya sweere se, ɔ bo Korintoo maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se boɔ Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Ne ɔɔ ya ɲu Yeessuu asen agyasepɔ boko.

² Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Saɲ ne mone a kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Ane moɲ tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o bo-rɔ.”

³ Ne Pɔɔl a bee bise feye, “To, ne ɲkee nteto asuu kebɔ ne mone a bo-ɔ nee.” Ne bo ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bo-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a towe gywii asese feye bo bo asuu bo kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, ne baa kiɲi lee bamo ebaye-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ towe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bo kɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kamεε-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeessuu-o.”

⁵ Saɲ ne baa nu amo-ɔ, ne baa bo asuu ane nyanpe Yeessuu kenya-rɔ.

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bo dɔɲɔ bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo foɲfoɲ maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa towe asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

⁷ Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kɔmaa, ne Pɔɔl a ya kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ, na kufu moɲ de mɔ. Ne ɔɔ len eyee ɔ

popɔre bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi.

⁹ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ a waa kesebɔrɔlen, ne bɔ mon sure si na bɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere ngyanɛ amɔ-rɔ mfen tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye ane nyanɛ Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a lee mfen taa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kemaa mɔ aa bamɔ e gyanɛ ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popɔre asesɛ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi.

¹⁰ Ɔɔ meraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu nyɔ, amose-ɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, hareɛ Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanɛ Yeessu si.

Anɛn ne asiben awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl se ɔ waa akpenɛyeɛtɔ dabe.

¹² Hareɛ mɔ anketee na mprakɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamɔ ne ba lɔ-ɔ ase, ne bamɔ alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a koso bamɔ ne i te bamɔ se-ɔ se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ kusun e gye feyɛ bɔ nare dee gya ibrisi bɔ koso asesɛ se. To, asesɛ asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa anɛn a kusun-o. Bamɔ a nyu Pɔɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ koso asesɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa len eyee feyɛ bɔ ba ane nyanɛ Yeessu kenyaɛ bɔ waa anɛn ne Pɔɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te ɔnyare

ko se-ɔ nee feye, “Mo a sa fo kanɔ Yeesuu ne Pɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenya-re-rɔ, kɔsɔ ɔnyare mɔ se.”

15 Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feye, “N nyi Yeesuu, ne η nyi Pɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?”

16 Ne ɔnyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamɔ kenken kyanne bamɔ atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamɔ nyowɔre se a swɛɛ swɛɛ na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔnburoŋ.

17 Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re bweɛtɔ.

18 Ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bweɛtɔ a ba lamaan-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bɔ fo kake amɔ-ɔ.

19 Bamɔ ne bɔ de asiben ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapɔ asese bweɛtɔ-ɔ a swii bamɔ ewore ne baa kyore asibenŋen waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywɛɛ emɔ lamaan-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ewore-ɔ yawɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ se-ɔ a gye siidii ŋkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000).

20 Bɔ lee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ dabɛ mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeesuu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanne-rɔ yɔ ton kema.

Aseŋ ne aa ba Ifisus maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

21 Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na η yɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ ne oo sun mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyɔŋwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ San mɔ δεε ne asen dabɛ a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se.

²⁴ To, man amɔ-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ba sun kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne ɔnyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepɔ nee. Ne mɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ tonɔ bweetɔ. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beeko-ana abwayepɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kusun du feye mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanhe, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana, mone nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ŋu, ne mone a nu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔŋfɔŋ a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen pεεε. Ne ɔɔ taare kyuwowi asese bweetɔ mfεere Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pεεε.

²⁷ Amose-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ane kusun mɔ e nya kenyaɔre bɔye. N gye anen wore, kufu bee kɔ bɔ-rɔ feye ane kisi dabɛ Aatimis a sunkpa dabɛ-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabɛ mɔ ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ pεεε i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɔre!”

²⁸ Asese amɔ a nu asenkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabɛ.”

²⁹ Ne elawɔ amɔ a kɔɔre se man amɔ pεεε-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ naa ba waa asen amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ kɔ ne ba tee bamɔ ε Gayus

na Aristaakus, ne bamo aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamo mfeɲ ne maɲ-ɔ-rɔ asesε pεεε e gyaɲɲε-ɔ.

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fɔɲfɔɲ e kpa feye ɔ yɔ lamaan amo akatɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ya sa seɲsa gywii asesε-ɔ, amaa bamo ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o moɲ sure.

³¹ Ne sweere amo se a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bo gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba ɲkra bo kyɔɲwe mɔ, kore mɔ feye ɔ ma kan yɔ lamaan egyaɲɲekpa amo mfeɲ, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyaɲɲε-ɔ-rɔ pεεε de elawɔ bweetɔ. Bamo bokɔ e fεε-rɔ ba tɔwe asen ko, ne bokɔ mɔ e fεε-rɔ ba tɔwe bamo lee, a lee feye bamo bokɔ gbaa moɲ nyi ketɔ se ne baa gyaɲɲε-ɔ.

³³ Yudaa awuye ne bo te maɲ amo-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamo-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee ε Alɛsanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asesε-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sa seɲsa. Asesε amo bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamo kesaree feye bamo pεεε laaɔ. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa seɲsa o gywii lamaan-ɔ na bo nya ɲu feye mɔ aa mɔ beεko-ana Yudaa awuye moɲ gyi boye.

³⁴ Amaa bamo a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamo pεεε mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen koɲko dɔɲhwereε enyɔ feye, “Anε Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne ɲkee maɲ-ɔ krakyee brεε a bo yuri lamaan-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosɔbεε-ana Ifisus awuye, ɔkɛmaa nyi feye anε maɲ mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpɔ dabe a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee soɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

³⁶ ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o gyiiri amo-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyee, na mone ma waa kebɔye ko.

³⁷ Mone a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a moɲ gye feye baa ywii lee anε sunkpɔ dabe-ɔ-rɔ neε beεε baa

tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ kɔ bɔ kye anɛ kisi-o nɛɛ.

³⁸ Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Demeetriyus na mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔkɔ asɛn, anɛ de igominaa na ŋke nɛ anɛ de bɔ gyi asɛn-ɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛn kɛmaa nɛ bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfeŋ.

³⁹ Amaa ketɔ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa fɛraa, amɔ mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ mfeŋ nɛ maŋ agyi ɛ gyanŋɛ ba waa mbraa ba sa maŋ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Bɔ lɛɛ ketɔ nɛ kaa waa ndɔɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feyɛ ba tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ a baa asɛn maŋ-nɔ. Na anɛ mɔŋ de kpa feyɛ anɛ a waa anɛŋ a asɛn-ɔ, na anɛ mɔ anɛ maa taare a anɛ tɔwɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ a waa anɛŋ-ɔ na anɛ bɔ kun anɛ eyɛɛ.”

⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a brawɛ-rɔ.

20

Anɛŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ Ifisus maŋ-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya ɛsweere sɛ nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ

¹ To, ɛlawɔ amɔ a yɔwɛ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a tɛɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔ sa bamɔ wɔrɛ, nɛ ɔɔ kra bamɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mfeŋ yɔ Makedoniya sweere sɛ.

² Nɛ ɔɔ nare sweere amɔ sɛ ɛmaŋ sɛ waa bamɔ wɔrɛ bɔ lɛɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɔɔ fɔ Akaya sweere sɛ.

³ Nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna mfeŋ aferi asa. Ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ taa kɔrɛɛ na o kiŋŋi yɔ Siriya sweere sɛ, nɛ oo ŋu feyɛ Yudaa awuye-o ɛ kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asɛn, amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ o kiŋŋi a ɔ borɔ Makedoniya bɛɛ.

⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ Beroya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus nɛ baa lɛɛ

Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔ leɛ Derebee maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa leɛ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ.

⁵ Ne baa gye ane nkpeɛ ɔpɔɔ se ya gywii ane Trowas maɲ-nɔ.

⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kigy a kyɔɲ-ɔ, ne ane a leɛ Filipii maɲ-nɔ borɔ nkyu si. Bo fɔ ŋke nnuu-o, ne ane a tɔ bamɔ Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawɔkywee koɲko mfeɲ.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedɛɛpweɛta-ɔ, ne ane aa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi mfeɲ-ɔ a gyanɲɛ a ane gyi ane nyanɲɛ Yeesuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ anɛɲ-aaa bo fɔ kaye nsena, a leɛ feye kemo kaye ŋke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamɔ.

⁸ Na ifetiri bweetɔ e lanɲɛ kebaɲsorɔo kekyaɲ ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ.

⁹ Ne keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Yutikus-o te mfaɲsereɛ se saɲ ne Pɔɔl e sa seɲsa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bo di idi. Ne ɔ leɛ akyaɲ asa kebaɲsorɔo lalalowe a kekyaɲ ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ a mfaɲsereɛ-ɔ se leɛ da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu.

¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeɲ, ne ɔ ya di keyaafɔre amɔ se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kiɲɲi yɔ sosɔ a kekyaɲ ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ kyee bo fɔ kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii.

12 Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amɔ yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ ŋkponɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweeto.

Aneŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

13 Ne ane a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maŋ-nɔ, mfeŋ ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tawe feye ane waa aneŋ, bo lee feye mɔ feraa naa sweere nee.

14 Saŋ ne ane a fɔ Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileenee maŋ-nɔ.

15 Kemo kaye ŋke-o, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si lee mfeŋ ya kyɔŋ Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bo fɔ Mileetus maŋ-nɔ.

16 Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfere feye ɔ borɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyɔŋ Ifisus si aneŋ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera saŋ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ɔɔ kpa menaŋ a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalɛm, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalɛm pwɛɛ na Pentikos kake-o deɛ fɔ.

Aseŋ ne Pɔɔl a tawe bo kra Ifisus asoree abreɛ-ɔ

17 Ne Pɔɔl a sa ŋkra lee Mileetus bo kyɔŋwe Ifisus asoree abreɛ-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyanŋaa mɔ.

18 Saŋ ne baa fɔ Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone nyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ a waa kemo saŋ ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mɔ kake gyɛŋkpeɛɛ ne mɔ a ba Asiya sweere mɔ se-ɔ.

19 Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bo kye mɔ, ne baa sa ne mɔ a gyi aworefoɔ, ne mɔ a ba akyukyu bo kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ ooo, moŋ waa mɔ eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mɔ a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu.

20 Mone nyi feye mon ba ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e kya mone-rɔ bo kweero mone se san ne mo e tawe na mo e kaapo abwaresen laman-nɔ na mone elɔn-nɔ-ɔ.

21 Mo a yii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ se san kɛmaa feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi.

22 Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o e tawe o gywii mo feye η yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, amaa mon nyi ketɔ ne ke e ya waa mo mfen-ɔ.

23 Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gye feye ton kɛmaa ne mo e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a yii mo se san kɛmaa feye ba tii mo Yerɔsalɛm, na bo sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ.

24 Amaa nkpa bɛɛɛ lowi-o, ketɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mo e lowe mo kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a sa mo feye n tawe asen timaa-o bo lee anen ne Wuribware a ηu ane ewee se-ɔ.

25 Mo a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ, na mo e tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen mo i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feye mone ɔko maa lee ηu mo.

26 Amose-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ mone-rɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a mon lee mo ase.

27 Bo lee feye mon ba ketɔ ne Wuribware a tawe feye ɔɔ waa-ɔ bo kweero mone se.

28 Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asese ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a taa bo waa mone kesaree-rɔ se neɛneɛ. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe

Yeesuu asɔree asesε se, feyε aneη ne esanne ɔdeeresepɔ e deere mɔ esanne se neεneε-ɔ. A lee feyε Yeesuu a ba mɔ fɔηfɔη lowi bɔ lee bamɔ lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔηfɔη asesε.

²⁹ N nyi feyε mɔ a yɔwe mone mɔ-ɔ, asesε i lwee mone-rɔ feyε aneη ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nya bamɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wɔ-ɔ.

³⁰ Sanj ko e ba na mone-rɔ bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamɔ beεko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kii bɔ gya bamɔ se.

³¹ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyinηi si aneη ne mɔ a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyinηi si feyε kanye na mpase, mɔ a ba akyukyu bɔ nyinηi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se.

³² Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mɔ e waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amɔ ne a kaapo mone aneη ne ɔ kpa mone bweetɔ-ɔ e taare a a morɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa mɔ asesε-ɔ.

³³ Sanj ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, monj yorɔwe kotɔko, haree atanne pipee beεε afufuri beεε awaagya.

³⁴ Mone fɔηfɔη nyi feyε asaree mɔ ne mɔ a bɔ waa kusunj bɔ nya ketɔ kema a ne mɔ aa mɔ anarebeεepɔ e kpa-ɔ.

³⁵ Mɔ a waa kusunj mɔ kenken bɔ kaapo mone nee feyε a tiri feyε ane kya bamɔ ne bɔ monj bɔ leη-ɔ-rɔ, na ane nyinηi asen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔηfɔη a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, 'Ɔko ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ akɔ ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.' "

³⁶ Pɔɔl a sa senja gywii bamɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a kpuni anjuri, ne baa kore kebwarekore.

³⁷ Ne bamo akemaa i su, na o powi mɔ, na akemaa e kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔŋ o de ɔ waa mɔ nare damenanse.

³⁸ Ketɔ se ne a moŋ waa bamo kɔne peee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a tɔwe feye bɔ maa lee ŋu mɔ-ɔ. Ne baa yaa mɔ ya bɔ fo mɔ koree ase.

21

Anɛŋ ne Paal a ya Yerusalem-ɔ

¹ Ne ŋkee anɛ aa bamo a gyi ŋkra, na anɛ i su akyuku preepreesɛ. Ne anɛ a lwee koree ko-rɔ teŋ apɔɔ-rɔ ya Kos maŋ ne ɔ bɔ kwii ko se-ɔ. Lee mfeŋ ne anɛ a bee ya ya fo Rodos maŋ ne ɔ bɔ kwii ko se-ɔ. Ne anɛ a lee mfeŋ ya Patara maŋ ne ɔ bɔ Likia sweere se-ɔ-rɔ.

² Mfeŋ ne anɛ a nya koree ne ɔ ya Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne anɛ a lwee mɔ-rɔ.

³ Ne anɛ a fo mfeŋ ne anɛ kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne anɛ a borɔ kigyise si ya Siriya sweere se. Ne anɛ a ya dan Tiro maŋ-nɔ, a lee feye mfeŋ ne koree amo i lee mɔ tɔsɔrɔ.

⁴ Ne anɛ a ŋu bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ mfeŋ, ne anɛ a kyena bamo ase kadaawakywee koŋko. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bɔ kaapo bamo bokɔ feye Paal ya ya Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ, ɔ nya asen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ ma ya mfeŋ.

⁵ Amaa anɛ saŋ ne anɛ i gyi bamo ase-ɔ a fo-ɔ, ne anɛ a bee meraa anɛ kpa se. Ne bamo aa bamo aka na bamo gyi-ana peee mɔ a yaa anɛ kpa-rɔ ya bɔ fo

nkyu-o kanɔ, ne ane pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpuni anurii mfeɲ, ne ane a kore kebwarekore.

⁶ Ne ane aa bamo a gyi nkra, ne ane a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamo mɔ baa kinɲi yɔ pe.

⁷ Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis man-nɔ. Ne ane a ka bamo ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi mfeɲ-ɔ kanɔ, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kake koɲko.

⁸ Ne nkee lalowe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ lee mfeɲ, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya man-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeessu asen timaa-o tɔwepo Filipino ase mfeɲ. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o ɔko ne san-ɔ baa lee bamo Yerusalem feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o.

⁹ O de mo gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo akyaamɛɛ boko, na bo dee tawe asen ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ gywii asesɛ-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ane a gyi mfeɲ nke bweetɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ ko ne ba tee mo e Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba.

¹¹ Ne ɔɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-rɔ keresesɛ-ɔ bo nure mo fɔɲfɔɲ ayaa na asaree bo kya abɛɛ, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a tawe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanɛɛ deɛ ne Yudaa awuye i nure keresesɛ mɔ wuye Yerusalem man-nɔ, na bo taa mo bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-rɔ.”

¹² San ne ane a nu amo-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a kore Pɔɔl feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeɲ.

¹³ Amaa ɔɔ benɲaa ane ne feye, “Ntetɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone i su mfaanɛɛ na mone e nyera mo kakponɔ-rɔ nee eee? N gye bamo kunure mo wore

siraa ne mo a waa a η yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na η kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu si, na η wu mfenj.”

14 Ane moη taare towe a o sure si feye o ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-o ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-o waa.”

15 Ane a kyena mfenj bo fo san ko-o, ne ane a soro ane etosoro, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yo Yerusalem.

16 Ane aa bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfenj-o boko ya yo, ne baa yaa ane onyare ne ane e ya sowe mo loη-no-o aye. Ba tee mo ε Menasη. Oo lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne o gye bamo ne baa wuree kore Yeessu gyi-o oko.

Aneη ne Pool a ka Yerusalem asoree awuye kan-o

17 San ne ane a fo Yerusalem man-no-o, bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anse damenanse.

18 Kemo kaye ηke-o, ne ane aa Pool a yo a o ya ka Yakubu kan. Mo a yo-o, asoree abrese-o bo mfenj.

19 Ne Pool a ka bamo kan, ne oo towe keto kema ne Wuribware a bor mo se waa sa nde se awuye bweeto-o gywii bamo.

20 Bamo a nu mo ase lowe-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Ane kosobeε Pool, fo a ηu aneη ne ane Yudaa awuye ηkpeη ηkpeη mfee a kore Yeessu gyi-o, na aneη ne baa leη bamo eyee bo gya ane mbraa ne ane adedaapo Mosis a sa ane-o se neεεε-o oo?”

21 Baa nu feye fo e kaapo Yudaa awuye ne bo te nde se awuye-o-ro nee feye bo yowe mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o δεε kegya se, na fo e towe fo i gywii bamo feye bo ma lee tenne bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bo ma lee gya ane adedaasen se.

22 A waa dɛɛ ba nu feyɛ fɔ a ba. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ ketɔ ne baa tɔwe bɔ lee fɔ kunu si-o gye ayeba-ɔ nee?

23-24 Ketɔ ne ane e kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ fɔ kya anyare ana kɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa Wuribware etan feyɛ bɔ maa see bamɔ ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔŋ waa atɔ kɔ ne a de iyisi-o. Amose-ɔ a tiri feyɛ bɔ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi-o na bɔ see bamɔ, na bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dɛɛ taare lwee mɔ sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ a fɔ ka atanne ne Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ e kɔɔre a ɔ dɛɛ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi-o sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa na ɔkɛmaa ŋu feyɛ aseŋ ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ moŋ gye kasentɪŋ, na fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se.

25 Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o fɛraa, ane a kyɔ kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ ma kan gyi ateese bɛɛɛ wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔɔ wee ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbɔgya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ moŋ teŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyɛekpa na kanyarekpa. Aneŋ a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

26 Amose-ɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwe ŋke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

27 Amaa ŋke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ŋu Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalem mfeŋ.

Ne baa wure asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl.

28 Ne baa faa-rɔ feye, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-rɔ! Onyare ma e gye ne ɔ naa ton kema ɔ kaapo asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen boye bo lee Wuribware sunkpa ma se. Ne mbeyɔma ɔ baa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfee baa bo waa mo iyisi!”

29 Baa tɔwe anen bo lee feye baa nu Trofimur ne ɔ lee Ifisur man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔɔl a yaa mo Wuribware sunkpa ma-rɔ nee.

30 Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asese bweeto a nyenan lee ton kema bo gyanne, ne baa ya kra Pɔɔl, ne baa gyiri mo lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amo-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma bee taa asen-ɔ lweero mfen.

31 Asese-ɔ a kpa a bo ma Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne oko a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa ogyenkpepo-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye pee a baa asen dabe man-nɔ.

32 Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne ogyenkpepo amo a taa asoogyaa awuye ko na bamo abrese, ne baa waa menan yo asese kukwii-o amo ase. San ne baa nu asoogyaa ogyenkpepo-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔɔl keda.

33 Ne asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔ sa kana feye bo ba agbarabi anyo bo nure mo. Ne nkee oo bise feye, “Nse e gye onyare ma, ne nteto ne ɔ waa?”

34 Ne asese-ɔ boko a faa-rɔ ba benjaa asen ko, na boko ma e benjaa ako, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-ɔ,

asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ mon taare ɲu ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ taa Pɔɔl deɛ yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ.

³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenbereɛ ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sorɔ, a lee feye asesɛ-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweɛɔ.

³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fɛɛ-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “ɔbɛɛɛ, mɔ e taare a n sa senɲa gywii fɔ aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ amɔ ye, “Fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu Griiki-ro aaa?”

³⁸ Amɔ fɛraa n gye fɔ e gye Igyipitinyi ne san ko ɔɔ dɛɛ baa asen man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapɔ ɲkpen nna kegyenkpɛɛ yɔ kimukee-ro-o bɛɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kɔwe mɔ Taasus man ne ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, n gye man dabɛ kigyi nee. Mɔ e kore fɔ nee a fɔ sa a n sa senɲa gywii asesɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfen ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mɔ kesareɛ bɔ kaapɔ feye asesɛ-ɔ laato. San ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii senɲa gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ ɔɔ tɔwe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase feye mɔ

a yere mone akato-rɔ mfee mo e tawe asen mo i lee mo eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feye ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii senja-rɔ bamɔ ase-ɔ, ne baa waa dinɔ dinɔ dinɔ, ne Pɔl a kya se feye,

³ “Yudaanyi e gye mo. Taasus man-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mo. Amaa Yerusalem mfee ne baa bera mo, ne mo a kyena ane ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Gamaliili-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapo mo anen ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ se ne enee-ɔ. Ne mo a len mo eyee sun Wuribware feye anen ne mone ne mone bo mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o.

⁴ N gye amo wore, mo a bee waa bamɔ ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefoɔ, ne mo a sa ne baa mɔɔ bamɔ bokɔ. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamɔ.

⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ na ane abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e taare a bo kaapo feye asen mo ne mo e tawe-ɔ gye kasentɔ nee. Baa kyoree ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beko-ana Yudaa awuye ne bo bo Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a yo mfen na η nya kra asese mo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ηure bamɔ agbarabi, na η kinɔaa bamɔ baa Yerusalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔl a tawe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔl a kya se tawe feye, “Nke ηko mpase, mo a yo mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelanɔero dabe ko ne ku du feye elɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee sosɔ kaluwa konko bo muruwaa wee mo se.

⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a tawe feye, ‘Sɔl, Sɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e tɔraa mo anen?’

8 Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeessuu Nasaretenyi-o ne fo e tɔɔraa-ɔ nee.’

9 Aseɛ ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a ɲu kelaɲɲeɔ-ɔ, amaa bo moɲ nu bore ne ɔɔ sa seɲsa mo ase-ɔ.

10 Ne mo a bise mɔ feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, ntetɔ ne fo e kpa feye ɲ waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Kosɔ na fo yɔ Damasikus. Ɔko e tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfeɲ.’

11 Ne kelaɲɲeɔ amɔ a sa ne mo akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberepo-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus maɲ-nɔ.

12 Amɔ ane beeko Yudaanyi ko mɔ bo maɲ-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananiyas. Ɔ gye seɛ timaa, ne ɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ, ne Yudaawuye ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ i bu mɔ bweɛtɔ.

13 Ne ɔ ba mo ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mo, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mo kosɔbɛɛ Sɔɔl, bee ɲu atɔ.’ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mo akatɔ a buɲɲi, ne mo a deere mɔ.

14 Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo nee feye fo pini mɔ kepre, na fo gyii mɔ ne Wuribware e tee mɔ ε mɔ keyaafɔre timaa, na fo nu mɔ bore.’

15 A lee feye ketɔ ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo tɔwe ketɔ ne fo a ɲu-o na aseɲ ne fo a nu-o gywii ɔkɛmaa.

16 Ne ntetɔ se ne fo bee fo gywii? Kosɔ na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeessuu kenyaare-rɔ ɔ bo kpeɛ fo ebɔye bo twee.’

17 Ne mo a kinɲi ba Yerɔsalem mfee. Saɲ ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o.

18 Dee amo-rɔ mɔ a ɲu anɛ nyanpɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Waa mɛnanj lɛɛ Yerɔsalɛm mfɛɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mfɛɛ a asɛsɛ-ɔ maa sure asɛɲ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a fɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ kɔŋu si-o si.’

19 Nɛ mɔ a bɛɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpɛ, bɔ nyi damɛnanjɛ feyɛ mɔ a dɛɛ nare kebwarekɔrɛ akyan-nɔ kra asɛsɛ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ fɔ gyi-o. Nɛ mɔ a tii bamɔ tiikpa, nɛ mɔ a da bamɔ.’

20 Na san nɛ baa mɔɔ Stifan nɛ kufu mɔɲ de mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ ɔ gya fɔ ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, na m bɔ mɛɲ, nɛ mɔ a sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, nɛ mɔ a bɛɛ dɛɛrɛ bamɔ nɛ baa ya mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya sɛ sa bamɔ.’

21 Nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ yɛ, ‘Nare, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ i sun fɔ kɛfɔ a m bɔ kyɔɲwɛ ndɛ sɛ awuye-o asɛ.’ ”

Anɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ ɔ gye Roma manj kigyi-o

22 San nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ sa sɛɲsa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamɔ a nu feyɛ Pɔɔl yɛ anɛ nyanpɛ yɛ ɔ yɔ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuye-o asɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bɛɛ lɛɛ ba fɛɛ-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Mɔn' taa mɔ nare. Mɔn' mɔɔ mɔ! A mɔɲ bware feyɛ mɔ a bɛɛ lɛɛ kyɛna sweere mɔ sɛ.”

23 Na ba fɛɛ-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamɔ awaagya-rɔ, na ba tweɛ ɛsɛ ba kyɔɲwɛ sɔsɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ bamɔ idun a fwii Pɔɔl sɛ bweeto.

24 Nɛ Roma soogyaa ɔgyɛɲkɛrɛpo-ɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ da mɔ kɔkyɔkywɛɛ, na bɔ nya ɲu ketɔ sɛ nɛ Yudaawuye-o ɛ fɛɛ-rɔ ba kye mɔ-ɔ.

25 Amaa bamo a nure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tawe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfen-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bo mon tee gyi mo asen feye mo a waa boye ko. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye boye feye mone e kpa a mon' da mo kokyokywee aaa?”

26 Soogyaa brese amo a nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepo-ɔ ase ya bise mo feye, “Ketɔ ne fo e kpa a fo waa onyare amo-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

27 Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepo amo a yɔ Pɔɔl ase ya bise mo feye, “Tawe gywii mo, a gye kasentij feye Roma man kigyi e gye fo aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Ɔɔɔ.”

28 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepo-ɔ ye, “Mo a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mo a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Ne Pɔɔl a benjaa feye, “Amaa m feraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee.”

29 Puri amo-rɔ, ne bamo ne ba kpa kibise mo asen-ɔ peee a lwii kamεε lee Pɔɔl ase. San ne soogyaa ɔgyenkreepo-ɔ a pini feye Roma man kigyi ne oo nure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mo.

Anen ne baa yaa Pɔɔl man abrese akato-rɔ-ɔ

30 Amaa soogyaa ɔgyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa feye o nu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e porɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amose kemo kaye nke-o, ne ɔ sa ne baa sanne agbarabi ne baa bo nure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ peee feye bo gyanje. Ne ɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bo yera bamo akato-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a deere man abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beeko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase feraa, η nyi mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feye mon de kebɔye bɔ lee mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ!”

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ brese ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias-o a sa bamɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A waa deε Wuribware mɔ e da fɔ, nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ wuye. Fɔ te mfɛη fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, ne fɔ i gyi mɔ asɛη, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ bee fɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ ye bɔ da mɔ!”

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ e saare Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ brese-ɔ nee!”

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beηηaa feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feye ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ brese-ɔ nee. A gye kasɛntiη feye abwareseη wore-ɔ ye, ‘Fɔ ma tɔwe asɛη bɔye bɔ kye fɔ aseε-ɔ ɔgyeηkpeεpo.’* ”

⁶ Saη ne Pɔɔl a ηu feye bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ngyaηηe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bɔkɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ beeko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Aneη ne mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyinηi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ asɛη mfee-ɔ!”

⁷ Mɔ kedɛη tɔwe aneη-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro,

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

⁸ a lee feye Sadukii awuye-o ye asese maa kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. Ne bo bee bo ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mon bo-rɔ, ne sese ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔre na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ e kɔɔre amo asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi.

⁹ Ne elawo-ɔ a bee tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bo bo Farisii awuye a kebɛgya-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere-rɔ kenken feye bo mon nu Pɔɔl kebɔye kɔ. Ne bo ye, “Ane mon nu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye kɔ! Nsanse a gye kasentɔn nee feye kyenɔnɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa senja gywii mɔ!”

¹⁰ Aneɔ ne ikii-o-ro a waa len bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyenkrɛɛpɔ-ɔ feye baa kyaye Pɔɔlɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamɔ ase, na bo bee taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Kanye amo-ɔ, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapɔ Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yere bo sa mɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Aneɔ dɛɛ ne fɔ e yere a fɔ bo sa mɔ Roma man-nɔ.”

Aneɔ ne baa da Pɔɔl kuɔ si kikipuni-o

¹² Ne kemɔ kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaa awuye bokɔ a gyanɔne kra aneɔ ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa etan feye bamɔ e mon mɔɔ Pɔɔl, bo maa gyi ateese, aneɔ dɛɛ mɔ ne bo maa nuu nkyu.

¹³ Bamɔ ne baa kra aseɔ mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asese aduna.

¹⁴ Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Ane a gyanɔne waa etan feye ane e mon mɔɔ Pɔɔl, ane maa gyi ateese.

15 Na mbeyɔmɔ mon' sun a bɔ ya kɔrɛ Roma soogyaa ɔgyɛŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ ɔ beɛ baa Pɔɔl mɔnɛ akatɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa feyɛ mɔnɛ a kpa feyɛ mon' beɛ nu asɛŋ bɔ lee mɔ kunu si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ ɛ waa siraa, na anɛ mɔɔ mɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ fɔ mfeɛ.”

16 Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyɛɛ mɔ gyi keyaafɔrɛ kɔ a nu bamɔ asɛŋ nɛ ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ kɔrɛ kpa yɔ mfeŋ nɛ baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ya tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

17 Nɛ Pɔɔl a tɛɛ soogyaa ɔbrɛɛ kɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Yaa keyaafɔrɛ mɔ soogyaa ɔgyɛŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ. O de asɛŋ kɔ a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ.”

18 Nɛ soogyaa brɛɛ-ɔ a gyɛ mɔ kegyɛŋkɛɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyɛŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ asɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Pɔɔl nɛ baa tii-o ya tɛɛ mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ m baa keyaafɔrɛ mɔ fɔ asɛ, a lee feyɛ o de asɛŋ kɔ a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii fɔ.”

19 Nɛ soogyaa ɔgyɛŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ a kra keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ kesareɛ-rɔ taa mɔ yaa keri si ya bise mɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ nɛ fɔ de a fɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ?”

20 Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Yudaa awuye maŋ abɛɛɛ-ɔ a waa kanɔ feyɛ ba tɔwɛ a bɔ gywii fɔ nyanɛ feyɛ fɔ baa Pɔɔl bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ waa feyɛ bamɔ a kpa a bɔ nu asɛŋ nɛɛnɛɛ beɛ bɔ lee Pɔɔl kunu si-o.

21 Amaa fɔ ma kɔɔrɛ bamɔ gyi, a lee feyɛ bɔ kyɔ asɛɛ aduna, nɛ ba kweɛrɔ a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa ɛtan feyɛ bɔ maa gyi, nɛ bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔɔ Pɔɔl pwɛɛ. Baa waa siraa lowɛ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ gywii anɛŋ nɛ fɔ-ɔ fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ.”

22 Nɛ soogyaa ɔgyɛŋkɛɛpɔ-ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ de kpa feyɛ fɔ nare, amaa fɔ ma kan tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ asɛŋ-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Aneḡ neḡ baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

²³ Keyaafɔre amɔ a yii-o, ne soogyaa ɔgyeḡkpeɛpɔ-ɔ a tee mɔ abrese anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyɔ, na ekpaḡa adeepɔ adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyɔ, na mone aa bamɔ waa siraa lee mfee ndɔɔ kanye saḡ ne aseɛ e kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya maḡ-nɔ.

²⁴ Mon' kpa kpaḡa kɔ sa Pɔɔl a ɔ dee, na mon' kuḡ mɔ neɛɛɛ yaa bɔ fɔ Gominaa Feelis ase.”

²⁵ Ne soogyaa ɔgyeḡkpeɛpɔ-ɔ a kyoreɛ wɔre sa bamɔ a bɔ yaa feye,

²⁶ “Mɔ, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyɔḡwe Breɛ Gominaa Feelis. Mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ.

²⁷ Yudaa awuye ya kra ɔnyare mɔ ne n de mɔ e kyɔḡwe fɔ ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feye ɔ gye Roma maḡ kigyi nee, amose ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ya kɔɔre mɔ.

²⁸ Mɔ a kpa feye n nu ketɔ se ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamɔ maḡ abrese-ɔ ase.

²⁹ Amaa mɔ a ŋu feye ɔ mon' waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ beɛɛ bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔḡfɔḡ mbraa-ɔ aseḡ ne bɔ de ba porɔ mɔ.

³⁰ Ne mɔ a ŋu feye baa da mɔ kuḡu si kikipuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ a fa mfere feye mɔ e baa mɔ a m bɔ kyɔḡwe fɔ ase. Mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ feye bɔ baa mɔ aseḡ ne bɔ de-o fɔ ase.”

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ɔgyeḡkpeɛpɔ-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne baa mɛraa se kanye

amɔ, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fɔ haree Antipatris maŋ-nɔ.

³² Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-ɔ a kinŋi yɔ Yerusalem yɔwe bamɔ ne ba dee ekpana-ɔ feye bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ.

³³ Ne baa taa aneŋ-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bo waa mɔ kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ lee kemɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a ŋu feye ɔ lee Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne fɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ya ba, mɔ i nu fɔ ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔŋ dabe ne Owure Herɔd kɔ ne ɔ dee kyena-ɔf a pwee-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mɔ se.

24

Aneŋ ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemɔ ŋke nnuu kamee, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpo brese Ananiyas na maŋ abrese kɔ na loyyaa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Teretulus-o a lee Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfeŋ. Ne baa yɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ ya tɔwe bamɔ kanɔ se asen ne bo de bo kye Pɔɔl-ɔ.

² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mɔ baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl de-o kotɔwe kaase tɔwe feye, “Brese Feelis, fɔ kanyiasen ne fɔ de fɔ e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweetɔ i kyurowi a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se.

³ Ane a sure nkyurowi amɔ se toŋ kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kɔne bweetɔ bweetɔ.

⁴ To, ma kpa a η kra mone bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu ane asen katin mo.

⁵ Ane a ηu nee feye onyare mo gye sese boye, ne ɔɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. Ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bo bo kaye mo-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkreepo-ɔ ɔko.

⁶ Ne ɔɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mo, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bo gyi mo asen.]

⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkreepo-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔɔ bo taa mo elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ba fo ase.]

⁸ Fo ya bise onyare mo, fo fɔnfɔn i nu a fo bo lee mo ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mo de asen ne ane e poro mo-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamo nnɔ bo waa-rɔ feye mporo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentij nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne ηkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tɔwe mo asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Ɔbɛɛɛ, η nyi feye fo a gyi asen sweere mo se kyee. Amose-ɔ mo akatɔ a gyi feye mo a yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee mo e kya kanɔ.

¹¹ Feye anen ne fo fɔnfɔn a ηu-o, a moη kyɔ ηke kudu ηnyɔ nee feye mo a yɔ Yerusalem a η ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa mfen.

¹² Amaa mo aporo-ɔ moη ηu mo mfen na mo aa ɔko i gyiiri ikii, ne bo moη ηu mo a sa ne

asesε a baa asen̄ kɔ kebwarekore akyan̄-ɔ-rɔ bεεε man̄-ɔ-rɔ ton̄ kɔ.

13 Ne bamo mɔ bo maa taare a bo kaapo feye asen̄ ne bo ye mo a waa-ɔ gye kasent̄in̄.

14 Amaa mo a sure si fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee feye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a tɔwe feye anen̄ a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-ɔ mɔ, ekpa amo dεε se ne m bo mo i sun̄ Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun̄ haree lee dedaa-ɔ. Amaa η gbaa mo e kɔore mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreε na ketɔ kema ne Wuribware akyaamεε-ɔ a kyoreε waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mo i gyi.

15 Ketɔ ne mo a kɔore Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomo-ɔ gbaa bo gywii. Amo e gye feye asesε pεεε, atimaa na abɔye-ɔ, i kyiηni a bo lee lowi-ro.

16 Amose-ɔ san̄ kema η nyi mo kakpon̄-ɔ-rɔ feye mon̄ waa bɔye kɔ bo kye Wuribware bεεε sesε.

17 To, mo a lee Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ nsu kan̄ ηko nee, ne mo a kiηni yɔ mfen̄ a η ya taa atanne sa mo asesε ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lɔηɔ Wuribware mɔ sun̄kpa mfen̄.

18 Bamo a ηu mo Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ mfen̄-ɔ, mon̄ lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san̄ amo mo a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpɔ a kpεε mo iyisi-o, ne anen̄ se-ɔ mo kayɔwɔre a ten̄, ne kpa da sa mo feye η yɔ mfen̄. Asεε bweetɔ gbaa mon̄ bo mo ase haree ba waa elawo.

19 Mo a bo Wuribware sun̄kpa-ɔ mfen̄-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamo e gye ne weetee bo ba fo akatɔ-rɔ mfee, ne mo aa bamo i de asen̄ na bo tɔwe.

20 Bɛɛɛ fɔ sa a asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mfɛɛ-ɔ tɔwɛ kebɔyɛ nɛ mɔ a gyi kɛmɔ kɛpɔ san nɛ baa yaa mɔ man abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

21 Amɔ kesɛn kɔŋkɔ kpeŋ nɛ mɔ a sure feyɛ mɔ a yere bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Anɛn nɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ baa wu-o i kyinŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro si, nɛ ba gyi mɔ asɛn mfɛɛ ndɔɔ-ɔ.’ ”

22 Nɛ gominaa-o nɛ ɔ kyɔ nu Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ kekaapɔ-ɔ kaasɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ baa yɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ kigyi. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyɛŋkɛrɛpɔ-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ ɛ fa mɔnɛ asɛn-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ.”

23 Nɛ ɔ sa soogyaa bresɛ nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ Pɔɔl sɛ-ɔ kanɔ feyɛ ɔ taa mɔ yaa deɛrɛ mɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ nare kafweɛ feyɛ sesɛ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ tii mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ nɛ ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asɛn

24 Nke mfɛnɛ kɔ kamɛɛ, nɛ Gominaa Feelis a tɛɛ mɔ ka nɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Durusiilaa-o feyɛ ɔ bɔ nu Pɔɔl asɛn. Nɛ oo sun tɛɛ Pɔɔl baa, nɛ ɔ sa mɔ kpa feyɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ketɔ nɛ Kristoo Yeesuu kɔkɔrɛgyi gye-ɔ.

25 Amaa Pɔɔl a maa sɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kedamenanɛsɛ, na anɛn nɛ sesɛ kra mɔ eyɛɛ, na anɛn nɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asɛsɛ asɛn nke nko-ɔ asɛn-ɔ, nɛ kufu a nya gominaa-o, nɛ ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ ɛ taarɛ a fɔ yo. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyɛɛ, m bɛɛ mɔ i sun a n tɛɛ fɔ.”

26 Amaa ɔ fa feyɛ Pɔɔl ɛ sa mɔ atanne na ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ lee tiikpa. Bɔ lee anɛn sɛ-ɔ, san kemaa o sun ɔ tɛɛ Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa sɛŋsa.

27 Amo a fo nsu nyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bo teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yo-ɔ, bo lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa feye Yudaa awuye-o kpa mo asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon sa a bo lee Pɔɔl lee mfeɲ ne baa tii mo-ɔ.

25

Aneɲ ne gominaa porwe-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asen-ɔ

1 Saɲ ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ bo gyi mfeɲ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemo nke nsa ne ɔ lee mfeɲ yo Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ na ɔ ya ka Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ kanɔ.

2-3 Mfeɲ ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ a baa bamo aa Pɔɔl a asen ne bo de-o Feesitus ase, bo kore mo feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bo lee feye baa kra feye bo mo Pɔɔl kpa-rɔ bo kweeɔ.

4 Ne gominaa-o a beɲaa bamo feye, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na mo fɔɲfɔɲ i kinɲi a ɲ yo mfeɲ mbeɲmɔ.

5 Mon' sa a mo aa mone agyenkreepo yo Kayesareya, ne ɔnyare amo ya waa mone kebɔye ko, na mon' tawe.”

6 Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi nke mburuwa beee kudu bamo ase, ne ɔ deɛ yo Kayesareya.

Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ɔ kyena mo senɲyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo baa Pɔɔl.

7 Saɲ ne Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mo, ne baa lee ba poro mo feye ɔ waa asen bɔye bweeɔ. Amaa bo mon taare nya kesen ko bo kaapo feye a gye kasentɲ.

8 Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ nee feyε, “Mɔn waa asen bɔyε kɔ bɔ kye anε Yudaawuyε a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mɔn sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mɔn tɔwε asen bɔyε kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuyε owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalenε ne o de-o.”

9 Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feyε Yudaawuyε kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feyε, “Fɔ e kpa feyε fɔ yɔ Yerusalem, na asεε ya gyi fɔ asen mɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfεn aaa?”

10 Ne Pɔɔl yε, “Roma asen gyipɔ ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne η yere. Mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feyε fɔ gyi mɔ asen mfεε. Fɔ fɔn fɔn a ηu feyε mɔn waa Yudaawuyε-o bɔyε kɔ.

11 Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔko ne a kaapɔ feyε bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwε feyε bɔ yɔwε mɔ. Amaa asen ne bɔ yε mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mɔn gye kasentɔn-o si-o, fɔ mɔn de kpa feyε fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asen. Mɔ e kpa feyε Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

12 Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuyε a ya ba anu bɔ sun abεε, ne baa sa mɔ mfεεre-ɔ pwεε ne ɔɔ bɔ benηaa Pɔɔl feyε, “Fɔ yε anε owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feyε o gyi fɔ asen. Amɔse, mɔ ase ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Anεn ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

13 Ketɔ mɔn kyee, ne Yudaawuyε owure ne ba tee mɔ ε Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-nɔ a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ.

14 Bamɔ a kyee mfεn kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapɔ owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ yε, “ɔnyare kɔ bɔ

* 25:13 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa nyɔsepo-ɔ nee.

mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ beya-rɔ bɔ fo mbeyɔmɔ.

¹⁵ Saŋ ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ, Yudaawuyɛ a Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ-ɔ na maŋ abresɛ-ɔ a baa mɔ asɛŋ mɔ asɛ, ne bɔ yɛ m bu mɔ kɛpɔ.

¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ anɛ Roma awuyɛ fɛraa anɛ mɔŋ de sɛsɛ ne baa baa mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ anɛ ɛ sa bɔkɔ pwɛɛ na bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asɛŋ-ɔ dɛɛ gyanŋɛ na ɔ kya kanɔ.

¹⁷ Saŋ ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, mɔŋ lɛɛ gywii, amaa kemɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ne mɔ a kyɛna mɔ sɛŋgyikpa, ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ baa ɔnyare-ɔ.

¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asɛŋ-ɔ a koso yɛrɛ, amaa bɔ mɔŋ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ waa asɛŋ bɔyɛ ne weetee mɔ a fa feyɛ ba tɔwɛ-ɔ.

¹⁹ Kɛtɔ ne bamɔ aa mɔ de-o pɛɛɛ ɛ gye ikii kɔ bɔ lee anɛŋ ne bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bɔ lee ɔnyare kɔ ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yeesuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl fɛraa asɛ, ɔ yɛ ɔ saŋ o te.

²⁰ N dɛŋ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ ne mɔ ɛ waa, na ŋ nya asɛŋ amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feyɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bɔ ya gyi asɛŋ aaa.

²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔŋ sure. ɔ yɛ mɔ a gye Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ŋ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ asɛ, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asɛŋ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ deere mɔ sɛ bɔ fo saŋ ne mɔ ɛ nya a ŋ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ asɛ-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a tɔwɛ gywii gominaa-o feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛŋ.” Ne gominaa-o a beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Nyaŋɛ fo i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛŋ.”

²³ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba da nkyirele bo gya bamɔ se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyɛŋkpeɛpɔ na maŋ agyɛŋkpeɛpɔ a bo lwee laman a kekyaŋ dabe ne ba gyaŋŋe kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfeŋ.

²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamɔ ne bo bo mfee-ɔ, mone a ŋu onyare ne Yudaa awuye ye bamɔ aa mɔ de asen, ne baa baa mɔ asen mɔ ase-ɔ. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mɔ feye n deere bamɔ asen-nɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye m mɔɔ mɔ.

²⁵ Amaa moŋ taare ŋu ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a tɔwe feye o de kpa feye ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ŋ yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a fa feye mɔ e yaa mɔ mɔ ase.

²⁶ Amaa moŋ de kesen konko ne mɔ e yere se a m bo kyore mɔ asen yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amose ne mɔ a baa mɔ mone ase, fo fɔŋfɔŋ Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ, na ŋ nya nya kotɔko kyore.

²⁷ A lee feye mɔ ase, a moŋ bware feye fo a taa sese ne fo a tii mɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fo moŋ taare kaapo ketɔ suyo beee bɔye suyo ne bo ye ɔɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, ane a sa fo kpa, tɔwe fo asen.” Ne Pɔɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye,

2 “Nana Agripa, mɔ kunu bɔ dan feye ndɔɔ mɔ a yere fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ bɔ lee asen pɛɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye ye mɔ a waa-ɔ se.

3 Bɔ lee feye fɔ nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamɔ ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore fɔ ne feye fɔ gyi kanyite, na fɔ nu mɔ ase.

4 To, Yudaa awuye pɛɛɛ nyi mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro. Bɔ nyi anen ne mɔ fonfon aye mɔ a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na anen ne mɔ a bee bɔ kyena Yerusalem borɔ-ɔ.

5 Bamɔ e kaa bɔ gyi kasentij feraa de, bɔ nyi haree lee san-ɔ feye mɔ a gye sese ne n dɛɛ n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananatɔ kemaa se-ɔ nee.

6 Ne mbeyɔmɔ n gye sa ne mɔ a waa boye ne η yere fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne η yere mfee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kore mɔ i gyi feye Wuribware a sun ɔmorɔwepo ne ɔ tawe bɔ beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bɔ kyonwe bamɔ-ɔ.

7 Ketɔ konko ne ane asese a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ a kore gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amɔ se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bɔ lee mɔ kokoregyi mɔ se ne Yudaa awuye e porɔ mɔ-ɔ.

8 Ntɛtɔ se nee, ne mone Yudaa awuye ne mone bɔ mfee-ɔ maa taare a mon' kore gyi feye Wuribware i kyinji allowipo a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee?

9 N gbaa, mɔ fonfon a dɛɛ fa feye mɔ e gya ekpa kemaa ne mɔ e taare-ɔ se, na η waa asen bɔ nyera Yeessu Nasaretnyi a kenyare-ɔ.

10 Anen ne mɔ a waa Yerusalem-ɔ nee. Mɔ a nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔnɔpo-ɔ ase, ne mɔ a tii Wuribware asese bweɛtɔ, na san ne baa bu

bamɔ keƆ-ɔ, mɔ a sure si feyε bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

11 Iluwi bweɛtɔ mɔ a nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ gyanɲe se mɔ e sa ne amɔ abresε-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se kesebɔ. Ne mɔ a leɲ bamɔ, na bɔ taa Yeesuu kenyaɛ bɔ da yii. Mɔ dun a fwii bamɔ se, haree gbaa mɔ a yɔ keƆ keƆ eman ko se ya waa bamɔ aworeƆɔ.”

Anɛɲ ne Pɔl a tɔwe anɛɲ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

12 Ne Pɔl a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Eman amɔ ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mɔ a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abresε-ɔ ase yɔ mfen-ɔ. Kasentiɲ, bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feyε m baa Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesebɔ.

13 Nana, mpase ko ne mɔ a ɲu kelanɲerɔ ko ne ko kyɔ kyɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ a lee awore-rɔ bɔ wee muruwaa mɔ aa asesε ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ se.

14 Ne anɛ pεεε a lee da sweere, ne mɔ a nu bore ko anɛ Heebrii senɲsa-rɔ feyε, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nee ne fɔ e tɔɔraa mɔ anɛɲ? Kayaagyi ne ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asen-ɔ monɲi feyε ɔ waa mɔ eyee nee.’

15 Ne mɔ a bise feyε, ‘Mɔ nyanɲe, fɔ nsε nee?’ Ne ɔɔ benɲaa feyε, ‘Mɔ e gye Yeesuu ne fɔ e tɔɔraa-ɔ.

16 Mbeyɔmɔ kosɔ yere, a lee feyε mɔ a lee fɔ se nee a n lee fɔ a fɔ sun kusun sa mɔ. Na fɔ ya tɔwe anɛɲ ne fɔ a ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ asen na ketɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapɔ fɔ nyanɲe na kraye-ɔ gywii asesε pεεε.

17-18 Mone aye awuye bεεε bokɔ ya sa ne asen a tɔ fɔ, mɔ i lee fɔ a n lee asen-ɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ nde se awuye-o ase ne mɔ i sun fɔ. Na fɔ nya sa a bamɔ akatɔ bunɲi, na bɔ nya nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase, na bɔ nya lee Ɔbɔnsam a kuwure ne ku du feyε

kibugyii-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kemɔ ne kaa lanɲe-rɔ-ɔ se. Na bamɔ ya kɔɔre mɔ Yeesu gyi, Wuribware taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Na bamɔ gbaa bɔ nya tii bamɔ ne bɔ lee aneɲ ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese-ɔ se.’ ”

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe mɔ kusun asen-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nana Agripa, mɔ a gya mɔ ne ɔɔ lee sosɔ, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ kanɔ se.

²⁰ Ne mɔ a gye ɲkpee yɔ Damasikus, ne mɔ a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere peee, na ɲkee nde se awuye-o ase. Ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bamɔ okemaa nu mɔ eyee, na bɔ kinɲi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware ase, na bɔ waa kedamenanɲe ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinɲi lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ abwaresen kotɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaa awuye-o si, ne Yudaa awuye a kra mɔ san ne m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ a yere kenken bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ mɔ e tɔwe abwaresen mɔ i gywii asese peee haree awure na asese lanɲanɲ. Keɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe feye ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ deɛ ne Wuribware akyaaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ na ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a tɔwe feye ke e waa-ɔ.

²³ Bɔ ye, Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o e ba na mɔ asese sa a o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ e gye ne ɔ gye ɲkpee a o kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwe asen timaa a kelanɲerɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese Yudaa awuye na nde se awuye-o.”

24 Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a faa mɔ se feye, “Pɔɔl, fɔ e lɔ ebonj nee. Fɔ atɔ ne fɔ nyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ a waa fɔ ebonj!”

25 Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “Obrese! Ma lɔ ebonj nee. Ketɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentij nee.

26 Nana Agripa, mɔ e taare a n sa seɲsa fɔ ase, na kufu moɲ de mɔ, a lee feye fɔ nyi amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye fɔ nyi ketɔ ne ke e yɔ se ane maɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye okemaa a ɲu asen mɔ pɛɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ.

27 Nana, fɔ a kɔre Wuribware akyaaɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ gyi bɛɛɛ? ɲ nyi feye fɔ a kɔre bamo gyi!”

28 Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fɔ e fa feye san kafwee mɔ ne ane a gyi mfee-ɔ-rɔ, fɔ e taare a fɔ sa a ɲ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye,

29 “Haree ketɔ a kyee, bɛɛɛ ketɔ moɲ kyee ooo, mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye fɔ aa bamo ne mone i nu mɔ ase ndɔ-ɔ kii ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ, amɔ ekpee mɔ ne baa da mɔ-ɔ.”

30 Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne baa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kosɔ lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ.

31 Bamɔ a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii abɛɛ feye, “ɔnyare mɔ moɲ waa ketɔ kemaa ne ke e kaapo feye bo mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛɛ bo tii mɔ-ɔ.”

32 Ne owure-o a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “ɔnyare mɔ dɛɛ ɔ moɲ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa feye owure dabe-ɔ gyi mɔ asen nee, weetee ane dee a ane yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare.”

27

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ yɔ Roma maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Saɲ ne baa fa mfeere feye ane taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na asese ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa brese ko ne ba tee mo e Yuliyus ne ɔ bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee e “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-rɔ. ² Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne ɔ lee Adramitiyɔɲ maɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ yɔ edankpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nyare ko ne ɔ lee Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ ne ɔ bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mo e Aristaakus tii ane se.

³ Kaye nke-o, ne ane koree-ɔ a ya dan Sidɔɲ maɲ se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfen feye ɔ lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ya nu mo nyare-ana, na bo sa mo ketɔ ne ki tiri mo-ɔ.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-ɔ e gyanɲaa afwii se-ɔ, ne ane koree-ɔ a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanɲaa ane-ɔ.

⁵ Ne ane koree-ɔ a borɔ ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twεekpa a kerio boye na ɔ gyanɲaa afwii, ne nkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio aneɲ-aaa bo fo Mira maɲ ne ɔ bo Likiya sweere se-ɔ.

⁶ Ane koree-ɔ a fo mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a taa ane waa koree banban-nɔ. Koree amo a lee Alessandriya maɲ-nɔ nee, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Italiya sweere se.

⁷ Ne ane koree-ɔ a nare boye boye nke bweetɔ, ne ane a ba kekpone bo fo Kanidus maɲ se. Ne ane koree-ɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twεekpa a kerio. Amaa

afwii a gyanηaa ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a kii borɔ kebena se a kerio, ne ane a ten ɔpoo-ro yɔ ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyon Salamonee man mfen ne ane e yɔ kyɔwe twεekpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweetɔ.

⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pεεε gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa len sa ane pwεε ne ηkee ane δεε ya dan dan kpa ne ba tee ε “Mfen a ekoree dan kpa timaa-o” ne ɔ maa man ko ne ba tee ε Laseya-ɔ.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyɔmɔ, ane a kyɔ nyera san bweetɔ kpa-ro se-ɔ, ketɔ a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Bɔɔ a kyɔ kyon ne ane a lwee Kabɔɔgyii-ro. Anen se-ɔ kufu de ane feye anen a afwii-o e sa a koree bun. Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen kpeyaa mɔ gywii bamo feye,

¹⁰ “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ a ηu feye mbeyɔmɔ ane ya kya ane kpa-ɔ se, asen boye e ba. Koree-ɔ i bun na etɔsorɔ ne e bo-ro-ɔ fo, na asese bee wu amɔ se.”

¹¹ Amaa ɔko ne ɔ deere koree-ɔ se-ɔ na koree wuye ye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne sogyaa bresε-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ yɔwe Pɔɔl lee-o.

¹² Dan kpa amɔ mfen mon bo dan feye bo kyena, a lee feye san amɔ afwii e da mfen bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ asese-ɔ bweetɔ, a bware bamo ase feye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamo e taare a bo fo dan kpa ko ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamo a bo kyena aferi asa bεεε ana ne afwii e da bweetɔ-ɔ. Fonikii gye ekoree dan kpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyɔwe twεekpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwe twεekpa kebena se a kerio.

Anen ne afwii a tɔ ane ɔpoo-ɔ se-ɔ

13 Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyowe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asesε-o a fa feyε ba taare a bo waa anen ne baa kra-o. Amose-o ne baa sanne koree-o bee bo donno ooo se, ne baa kya se ba yo kyowe twεekpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feyε anen ne bo kyō bo naa-o.

14 Amaa ketō mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyowe leekpa kebena-o se-o a da lee kidenbe si.

15 Ne aa bo da koree-o. Bamō a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanjaa afwii-o na bo yo akato-ro, amose-o ne baa kii koree-o, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kamεε na a nen koree-o, ne a nen mo lee kidenbe ase ya kefō kefō, ne baa yowe ketō kema, ne afwii amo de koree-o o yo.

16 Ne ane a borō Kawuda kwii kamεε, ne nteεεε a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-o lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-o-ro a lee feyε alanpare-o e da kamō bweetō. Baa kpone pweε ne baa dεε waa amo.

17 Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nure muruwaa koree-o fonfon na o ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feyε ba lwee aporo ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-o-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporo mo maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-o ne baa lee waagya ne o kya koree sosō ne mo afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-o, na afwii-o nya taa koree-o yaa ton ko.

18 Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-o kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etasoro ne e bo koree-o-ro-o ekō bo twee nkyu-o-ro.

19 Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-o, baa lee koree-ro atetomonta-o akō bo twee.

20 Nkee, waa nke kanō nkō na ane maa nu kyowe

bɛɛɛ kɛkyɛɛ-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa sɛ a kya bweɛtɔ. N̄kee fɛraa, nɛ anɛ abaa-rɔ a yɔrɛ. Anɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi fɛyɛ sɛyɛ ɛ lɛɛ taarɛ a a mɔrɔwɛ anɛ.

²¹ Kɛtɔ a kyee na ɔkɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ taarɛ gyi ateese, nɛ Pɔɔl a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ nyarɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a dɛɛ nu mɔ asɛŋ nɛɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔŋ baa kɔrɛɛ-ɔ lɛɛ Kriita kwii nɛɛ, weeteɛ asɛŋ dabɛ na kɛnyera mɔ bɛɛ a mɔŋ tɔ anɛ.

²² Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔn' waa kakpɔnɔ! Mɔnɛ ɔkɔ maa wu daa, amɔ kɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ fɔ.

²³ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpɛ nɛ mɔ i sun-o, a sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ mɔ asɛ.

²⁴ Nɛ ɔɔ bɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Pɔɔl! Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ. Kanɔ ŋkɛmaa, fɔ ɛ fɔ Roma awuye owure dabɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Wuribware bware, nɛ ɔ kpa fɔ asɛŋ, nɛ oo nu fɔ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ bamɔ nɛ fɔ aa bamɔ bɔ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ maa wu.’

²⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔ nyarɛ-ana, mɔn' waa kakpɔnɔ! A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi fɛyɛ ɔ waa anɛŋ mɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ-ɔ.

²⁶ Amaa anɛ ɛ dan kwii si pwɛɛ.”

²⁷ Kɛmɔ ŋkɛ kudu nna-ɔ kanye, nɛ afwii a nɛŋ anɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ yaa kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa a keri-o bɔ tɛŋ Ɔpɔɔ Dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Kake kudu nnasɛpɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ kayɛ nsɛna-ɔ, nɛ aa waa ntɛɛrɛɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ anɛ ɛ tɔ-rɔ kidenbe si-o.

²⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa waa kidebu, nɛ baa ba fe sɔswɛɛ bɔ kya kɛmɔ, nɛ baa yɔwɛ-rɔ waa nkyu-o kaasɛ, na bɔ de fe-o-ro. Nɛ baa ŋu fɛyɛ amɔ a nkyu-o kaasɛ gye ayaa kelafa na adunyɔ kɛŋ. Amɔ

a beɛ waa kafweɛ-ɔ, ne baa beɛ waa aneɲ deɛ, ne baa ɲu feyɛ ɲkee fɛraa a bɔ keɲ ayaa adukpanɔɔ.

29 Ne kufu de bamɔ feyɛ koreɛ-ɔ e nare afoɹe se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koreɛ amɔ kameɛ adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamɔ ikisi feyɛ kaye ke menaɲ.

30 Ne nteɛɛɛ-ɔ e kpa feyɛ bɔ sere lee koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bɔ kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yɔwe-rɔ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ nkyu si, ne baa waa feyɛ bamɔ a kpa a bɔ lweero ya waa akatɔ-rɔ a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koreɛ-ɔ e yere-ɔ.

31 Amaa Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii asoogyaa bɹese na asoogyaa-o neɛ feyɛ, “Nteɛɛɛ-ɔ mɔ e moɲ sii kyena koreɛ mɔ-rɔ fɛraa, ane pɛɛɛ i wu.”

32 Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a teɲɲe ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

33 Bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔɔl a kore bamɔ ɔkɛmaa feyɛ bɔ gyi ateese. ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanɲkpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone moɲ gyi seye.

34 Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore mone neɛ feyɛ mon' gyi ateese. N gye aneɲ, mone i wu. Mone ɔko kipwi-igyi gbaa maa fo, sanɲɔto lowi ne mone i wu.”

35 Pɔɔl a tɔwe aneɲ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware aɲse bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfeɲ weɛ se, ne ɔ teɲɲe-rɔ, ne ɔ lee o gyi.

36 Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kakponɔ, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa gbaa a gyi ateese.

37 Ane ne ane bɔ koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ asesɛ alafa anyɔ na adusunoo na asiye.

38 Okemaa mɔ a gyi kpone-ɔ ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-ɔ ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Aneɲ ne koree-ɔ a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

39 Kaye ŋke-o, ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a pini feye sweere mon bo efo, amaa bo mon taare pini mo kenyaɛ. Baa ŋu feye opoo ekɛɛkee se kisipu bo mfeɲ bweeto, amose-ɔ ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfeɲ.

40 Amose-ɔ, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanɲe ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo leɲ koree-ɔ. Ne baa yase waagya kagyinyii ne ɔ bo koree-ɔ akato-ro-ɔ na afwii-o nya nen ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si.

41 Ne koree-ɔ a ya dan ese kipireɲ ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ɔ akato-ro a sii ese-ɔ-ro, ne ŋkee koree-ɔ maa lee yo akato-ro. Ne alanɲkpare dabe a da koree-ɔ kamɛɛ aneɲ-aaa, ne ɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

42 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba mɔo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ, na bo ma nya tweɛ ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere.

43 Amaa soogyaa bɛse-ɔ e kpa feye ɔ morowe Pɔɔl. Amose-ɔ ne obɛse-ɔ ye bo yowe aneɲ kowaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo tweɛ yo kidenbe si.

44 Na bamo ne baa san-ɔ mɔ kra iyii banɲese na koree-ɔ abweese-ɔ-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanɛɛ ne ane pɛɛɛ a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamɔ a fɔ Mɛlita kwii-o, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ

¹ Saɲ ne anɛ a fɔ kidenbe si nkpa na alanfiya-o, ne anɛ a dɛɛ nu feyɛ kwii ne anɛ bɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ne ba tee ɛ Mɛlita.

² Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa, ne baa waa anɛ kedamenanɛse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra anɛ, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bɔ ye anɛ bɔ wore.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ɔ nkɔ ako ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-ro. Mɔ a de ɔ waa-ro-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipepen a lee kowɔ kagyosan-ɔ kako-ro, ne kaa ba kemo eyee bɔ keete Pɔɔl kesaree dun.

⁴ Kwii amɔ se a asese-ɔ a nu kowɔ amɔ Pɔɔl kesaree se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba towɛ ba gywii abee feyɛ, “Onyare mɔ a mɔ asese. Haree mɔ a moɲ wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mɔ ebɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e mɔ mɔ a e bɔ ka kɔkɔ.”

⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a kpokpaa kemo nee bɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-ro, na ke moɲ waa mɔ seye.

⁶ Nkee bɔ gywii nee a Pɔɔl punne beee ɔ ten lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bɔ moɲ nu seye mɔ eyee se, ne baa kyurowi bamɔ mfeere, ne bɔ ye, “O gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amɔ kwii amɔ se owure ne ba tee mɔ Pubiliyus-o de mɔ sweere kɔ mɛraa mfen ne anɛ e wore deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa anɛ mɔ lɔn-nɔ. Nke nsa ne anɛ a gyi mɔ aye mfen-ɔ, ɔ kra anɛ damenanɛse.

⁸ Saɲ amɔ Pubiliyus mɔ se e lɔ fekyu, na ɔ kɔɔ mɔ kame-ro. Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ onyare amɔ ase mɔ kekyaɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se, ne ɔ kpaare.

⁹ Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ kya bamɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweɛtɔ baa ke ane atɔ bweɛtɔ mfeɲ.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a bɔ fɔ Roma maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

Ne ane a gyi aferi asa kwii amo se. Saɲ a fɔ ne ane e kpa a ane kya ane kpa se-ɔ, ne ane a nya koree banban ko. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweɛtɔ ne a tiri ane kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ waa ane koree-ɔ-rɔ. Koree amo ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alesandriya maɲ-nɔ. Ne ɔɔ bɔ yere kwii amo se kebee ne afwii bɔ-rɔ, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o.

¹² Ne ane a meraa ane kpa se. Ne ane a daɲ Siirakus maɲ se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne ane a gyi nke nsa mfeɲ.

¹³ Ane a lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ane a ya daɲ Regiyum maɲ se, Italiya sweere se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne afwii ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne ane a yɔ se. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne ane a daɲ Putiyoli maɲ se.

¹⁴ Ne mfeɲ a asese ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ye ane kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee konko. Lee mfeɲ ne ane a kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye ane e ba-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a gyanɲaa ane maɲ ko ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bokɔ mɔ a gyanɲaa ane maɲ ko ne ba tee e Afɔ-esowekpa-esa se. Saɲ ne Pɔɔl a ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne nkee wɔre a nya mɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

16 Saŋ ne ane a fo Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ ya kyena mfeŋ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi ko ne ɔ deere mo se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ.

17 Amo ŋke nsa kamee, ne Pɔɔl a gyanŋe Yudaa awuye abrese ne bo bo Roma-o, na ɔ nya tawe keto se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mone a nu aneŋ ne baa taa mo lee Yerusalem bo baa mfee, na bo gyi mo asen-ɔ. Mfeŋ a awuye-o a poro mo feye mo a waa boye bo kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mo, ne baa taa mo sa Roma agyenkreepo ne bo bo Yerusalem mfeŋ-ɔ. Amaa moŋ waa boye ko daa.

18 Bamo a bise mo asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bo yowe mo, a lee feye bo moŋ ŋu boye ko ne mo a waa, ne a kaapo feye bo mo mo-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye moŋ sure feye bo yowe mo a n nare.

19 Nkee kpa kema moŋ lee ɔ bo-rɔ ne mo e gya se, amo mo kotawe gywii bamo feye bo yaa mo Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mo asen. Aneŋ se ne baa baa mo mfee. Moŋ ba mfee a m bo tawe kesen ko bo kye ane aye awuye nee.

20 Amose ne ŋ ye ŋ ŋu mone, na mo aa mone a tawe kem asen. Kasentij si feraa, keto se ne baa da mo ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mo a kore Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mo temaa feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

21 Ne baa benŋaa mo feye, “To, ane moŋ nya ewore ko bo lee Yudeya sweere se bo lee fo kunu si, ne ane sese ko mo moŋ lee mfeŋ bo tawe fo kunu si asen beee asen boye ko gywii ane.

22 Amaa ane e kpa a ane ŋu fo mfeere, a lee feye

ane nyi feyε tɔŋ kemaa ane asese e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeessu a ekpa mɔ ne fɔ gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a ba mfeŋ ne Pɔɔl bɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔŋ kɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapɔ-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwepɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feyε Yeessu amɔ dεε e gye Kristoo-o.

²⁴ Ɔɔ taare kyurowi bamɔ bokɔ mfeεre, amaa bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mon kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

²⁵ Amaa san ne baa brawe-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Kasentij ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a tɔwe gywii monɛ adedaapo-ɔ.

²⁶ Ɔ yε,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwe gywii asese amɔ feyε,
 Monɛ ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,
 monɛ maa nu amɔ kaase.
 Monɛ bee monɛ e deere asen-ɔ-rɔ
 na mon' fa amɔ mfeεre kpone,
 monɛ maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feyε Wuribware yε amɔ-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feyε bamɔ anu-ro bɔ len,
 ne baa tii bamɔ esebɔ,

* **28:26** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

ne baa bun bamo akato se.
 N gye anen, bamo akato i bunji a bo nu ato,
 na bamo esebɔ mo taye a bo nu asen,
 na bo nu amo kaase, na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na nkee mo, Wuribware, nya taa bamo ebɔye bo ke
 bamo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bo gye keɛ feye, “Amose-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' nu feye anen ne Yudaawuye-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si gywii nde se awuye-o bo lee anen ne ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mò a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyaɲ mfen kyena-rɔ nsu nyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ naa mò ase ba ka mò kanɔ mfen, ne mò akato a gyi bamo se.

³¹ Ne ɔ tɔwe abwaresen bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo asen. Ne ɔ nya mò eyee tɔwe abwaresen anen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa, na kufu mon de mò, a lee feye ɔko mon kun mò feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

* **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Abwaresen Wore-ᵛ
New Testament in Chumburung
(GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-05-16

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 16 May 2025 from source files
dated 16 May 2025

24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745